structural error, and the whole trial -- the guilt phase of the trial should be reversed on that alone without any need of any showing of prejudice. I cited that authority in the reply brief.

THE COURT: Let me ask you this:

Obviously the Nevada Supreme Court doesn't know about that yet?

MS. THOMAS: It was raised partially in the first appellate brief. The Nevada Supreme Court only said, We find the issues to be without merit, so it is impossible to know did they not reach that issue, the full merits, because trial counsel failed to object, or because the briefing wasn't complete, or -- I have no idea the basis of their reasoning. I don't think the issue was fully briefed. I don't think all the constitutional issues presented that we have included here were presented in the first appeal. I think that that error alone is enough to reverse the penalty here, or, excuse me, the guilt phase here, without any need of an evidentiary hearing.

THE COURT: So, again, and this is what it appears as though you represented to me, that defense counsel was required to make objections

1		
1	when the judge was not on the bench and the jury	_
2	was not in the courtroom, and just basically tell	
3	the court reporter what their objections were?	_
4	MS. THOMAS: Right.	
5	THE COURT: And no ruling was made on	_
6	the objections?	
7	MS. THOMAS: There were, I believe, two	_
8	instances where apparently Judge Mosley went back	
9	and must have consulted with the court reporter or	_
10	something, the transcript shows that. I don't	
11	have the page citations before me. But the	_
12	transcript does show there were a couple of times	
13	where they basically went in to clean up the	_
14	record a bit down the road. But in most of the	
15	instances, the objections were never ruled upon	_
16	during trial.	
17	THE COURT: So, in other words, if you	_
18	had a hearsay objection, the defense counsel was	_
19	not allowed to stand up and say, Objection,	_
20	hearsay?	_
21	MS. THOMAS: Right. And there were a	
22	few times during trial that defense counsel did	_
23	object, but nearly all of their objections were	
24	done at the break to the court reporter.	_
25	I've been practicing for a little over	
	L	_

-RMoore

Cora23775

	22	1
1	ten years now, and I've never seen anything like	
2	it before, and I believe I'll never see it again.	
3	I think it is prejudicial not just because defense	
4	counsel is not getting their objections ruled	
5	upon, but also because there is a jury over there	
6	who is not having any clue about what is going on	
7	as to why defense counsel are sitting on their	
8	hands, and why the prosecutor is getting to object	j
9	continuously and to have that disparate treatment	
10	of the parties during trial, it is just unheard	
11	of.	
12	Even given that situation, I think it	
13	further illustrates Mr. Posin's ineffectiveness.	
14	I know that if I were trial counsel, and given	
15	that opportunity to present objections without	
16	offending the judge, without offending the jury, I	
17	would be filling up the record at every	
18	opportunity.	
19	THE COURT: I thought you were going to	
20	say you would have taken it straight up on a writ.	
	,	
21	MS. THOMAS: Absolutely. Before trial,	
22	absolutely, it would have been up on a writ.	
23	But during trial, Mr. Posin, you see the	
24	other defense attorneys in the case entering their	
25	objections, and sometimes Mr. Posin joins in, but	
		_

	20	i
1	most of the time he just doesn't appear to be	
2	present. To me, other most it is not just that	
3	he didn't do anything during trial, it is that he	
4	introduced the most damning evidence in the case	
5	against his own client.	
6	THE COURT: Right.	
7	MS. THOMAS: As you read the record, it	
8	is clear that he got confused between the	
9	evidentiary hearing and the trial. He thought	
10	evidence of devil worshipping had already been	
11	introduced, when, in fact, it had not, and he	
12	introduced that evidence against his own client.	Ì
13	Again, I don't know that that is	
14	something that we need to have an evidentiary	
15	hearing on, but I think it is very prejudicial,	
16	and I realize the Nevada Supreme Court has	
17	previously ruled that the introduction of the	
18	devil worshipping evidence by itself during the	
19	guilt phase was not sufficient for reversal. I	
20	don't believe they considered the ineffectiveness	
21	issue. I don't believe they considered the fact	
22	that it was Mr. Posin who was the person	
23	introducing this testimony that was very to say	
24	that your client is a devil worshipper as some	
25	kind of defense or I can't imagine what a jury	

1	23	İ
1	most of the time he just doesn't appear to be	
2	present. To me, other most it is not just that	
3	he didn't do anything during trial, it is that he	
4	introduced the most damning evidence in the case	
5		
_	against his own client.	
6	THE COURT: Right.	
7	MS. THOMAS: As you read the record, it	
8	is clear that he got confused between the	•
9	evidentiary hearing and the trial. He thought	
10	evidence of devil worshipping had already been	
11	introduced, when, in fact, it had not, and he	
12	introduced that evidence against his own client.	
13	Again, I don't know that that is	
14	something that we need to have an evidentiary	
15	hearing on, but I think it is very prejudicial,	
16	and I realize the Nevada Supreme Court has	
17	previously ruled that the introduction of the	
18	devil worshipping evidence by itself during the	
19	guilt phase was not sufficient for reversal. I	
20	don't believe they considered the ineffectiveness	
21	issue. I don't believe they considered the fact	
22	that it was Mr. Posin who was the person	
23	introducing this testimony that was very to say	
24	that your client is a devil worshipper as some	
25	kind of defense or I can't imagine what a jury	

home or a convenience store, and a burglary

25

		25
1	adjacent to that, and then a killing happened in	
2	the course, which is the normal felony murder.	
3	THE COURT: Uh-huh.	
4	MS. THOMAS: Under the State's theory,	
5	this was a robbery and a burglary committed in th	e
6	course of a murder. Their theory was that this	
7	was a premeditated planned murder, and the robber	y
8	and burglary were done just to make it look like	
9	it was a cover up, just to throw the police onto	а
10	different send, essentially.	
11	That's a very different situation than	
12	arguing the typical felony murder, and I think	
13	that argument concerning the aggravators wasn't	
14	presented to the Nevada Supreme Court in the way	
15	that other cases happened have considered that	
16	issue.	
17	I think basically what this comes down	
18	to is, accepting the State's theory is true, it i	s
19	essentially a bunch of kids who got together, who)
20	were drunk, who were high, who talked about doing	,
21	something, and my feeling is that it just kind of	F
22	got carried away, and as can happen with teenage	
23	kids, it is like no one stood up to say no, we're	
24	just kidding around, we're not serious, and it	
25	just went too far, accepting all of the State's	

Cora23780

	26	
1	allegations are true.	
2	But what hasn't happened here is	
3	Mr. Moore has never had a fair opportunity to	
4	present his defense with a defense attorney acting	
5	as a defense attorney should. And in this case,	
6	aside from all of the individual errors, which I	
7	submit are enough for a new trial, are enough for	
8	a showing that Mr. Moore was prejudiced. This is	
9	at the level where it was almost worse than having	
10	no attorney at all. And at some point an	
11	attorney's representation can be so bad, so poor,	
12	that it is just enough to say this isn't fair,	
13	this isn't how the system is supposed to work, and	
14	we need to reverse it on that alone.	
15	But I think, you know, as said	
16	throughout the petition, there were very specific	
17	issues, and I think the evidence would have looked	
18	far different to the Nevada Supreme Court had	
19	those issues been properly presented.	
20	I would like to talk briefly about	
21	Mr. Schieck, and, I agree, Mr. Schieck is a very	
22	good attorney. And I also agree that attorneys	
23	can make strategic decisions regarding what issues	
24	to raise, what issues not to raise at a brief or	
25	at trial, but we can't guess about what	
		, —

Cora23781

	27
1	Mr. Schieck knew and what he didn't know. And,
2	for instance, I raised some issues concerning jury
3	selection.
4	One concerned an implied bias and one
5	concerned the qualifications of jurors that they
6	be able to equally consider the death penalty
7	issues of that sort. It may be that Mr. Schieck
8	didn't raise those issues because he didn't
9	recognize them as issues. He wasn't aware of the
10	law in that area, he simply overlooked it, or
11	something of that sort. That is an entirely
12	different issue than whether he recognized the
13	issue and decided not to raise the issue as a
14	matter of strategy and tactic, and I think the
15	only way to find that out is to call Mr. Schieck
16	as a witness and to ask him.
17	I don't think it needs to be a lengthy
18	proceeding. I think it can probably be done
19	within an hour or so. But I think that having
20	Mr. Schieck look at the issues that were raised
21	and say, Yeah, I did that as a matter of strategy
22	or, No, I messed up, I didn't see that.
23	You know, and Mr. Simon is right, I do
24	think good attorneys make mistakes and good
25	attorneys can be ineffective.

RMopre

	29	
1	THE COURT: Well, I think they are true.	
2	I mean, they were cited for the record, in my	
3	opinion, in every instance.	
4	Do you agree with that?	
5	MR. SIMON: Oh, not entirely, but I	
6	would like to clarify some of the factual matters,	
7	so why don't I let Ms. Thomas finish, and then I	
8	will state what I would like to say.	
9	THE COURT: Okay. That's fine.	
10	MS. THOMAS: Essentially that many of	
11	the issues I think are legal issues. The merits	
12	can be addressed. Certainly I don't think it is	
13	an answer to say, Well, the Nevada Supreme Court	
14	has ruled this way once and so we never need to	
15	address the issue again. We know from the Fiford	
16	(phonetic) decision from a host of most	
17	recently oh, I wish I were better with case	
18	names, Haberstrone (phonetic), and some of the	
19	more recent, Bennett. The Nevada Supreme Court	
20	changes its mind at times, and I think recognizing	
21	when they are affirmative in their prior decisions	
22	and making those challenges is an important part	
23	of a death penalty litigator's job.	
24	I also think that there are certain	
25	issues that the Nevada Supreme Court has firmly	

-RMoore

Cora23784

can locate those attorneys, and I'll certainly do

25

	31	1
1	my best to do so. Simply to determine did they	
2	ignore issues that happened in the trial as a	
3	matter of strategy and tactics or was it that they	
4	weren't aware of the legal authority pertaining to	
5	a certain issue where they just didn't see it as	
6	an issue.	
7	THE COURT: Let me ask you this: They	
8	got that they got his death sentence reversed.	
9	MS. THOMAS: Right. And I agree, that's	
10	significant.	
11	THE COURT: That's pretty effective.	
12	MS. THOMAS: Absolutely.	
13	THE COURT: So I guess I'm trying I'm	
14	grappling with what was ineffective if the goal is	
15	to get the death sentence vacated, they got it	
16	vacated, are you suggesting that they should have	
17	raised other issues?	
18	MS. THOMAS: That's correct, Your Honor.	
19	I think it is also important here, the procedural	
20	history here is a little odd.	
21	THE COURT: Well, I have Flanagan, too.	
22	MS. THOMAS: Right.	
23	THE COURT: And so	
24	MS. THOMAS: And what happened here is	
25	Mr. Flanagan's attorney finished their briefing	
		,

-RMoþr|e

Cora23786

1 2	prior to Mr. Moore's attorneys on direct appeal.
2	
	THE COURT: They are back up at the
3	Supreme Court.
4	MS. THOMAS: Right. They are a little
5	ahead of us here.
6	And because Mr. Posin was withdrawing
7	and because of the changes in counsel that
8	occurred, and so essentially Mr. Flanagan had his
9	death penalty reversed on reasons that were more
10	than apparent, like going to apply to Mr. Moore
11	before the briefing in Moore's case was even done.
12	Those decisions were not issued on the same day.
13	THE COURT: Okay.
14	MS. THOMAS: They were issued several
15	months apart. And so the fact was that Mr. Moore
16	knew his penalty was going to get reversed without
17	basically doing any work on that issue. If I were
18	in that situation and had a co-defendant's penalty
19	getting reversed on grounds that I knew fully
20	applied to my client, I would probably make that a
21	very small part of my brief so that I could
22	dedicate the rest of the brief to the guilt phase
23	issues, which I didn't know would be getting
24	reversed.
25	THE COURT: Oh, I see.

Cora23787

1	33		
1	MS. THOMAS: You know what I mean?		- -
2	THE COURT: Yeah.		l
3	MS. THOMAS: It is a given that the		
4	death sentence I actually had this situation in		
5	the Dorian Daniel case recently. The U.S. Supreme		_
6	Court came out with Rain versus Arizona, judge		
7	sentencing was bad. So I devoted a small portion		
8	of that brief to the penalty phase, and the bulk		
9	of that brief to the guilt phase because I knew		_
10	the penalty phase was going out. And as a result,		İ
11	I got both the guilt phase and the penalty phase		<u> </u>
12	reversed. And I think that's what should have		İ
13	been happening here.		
14	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.		İ
15	MS. THOMAS: So I think they should have		
16	been focusing on the guilt phase issues, as well.		
17	And as to Mr. Posin, if the State is		
18	contesting facts that are in the petition		
19	concerning Mr. Posin's ineffectiveness, then I	ĺ	L
20	think we need to have an evidentiary hearing		
21	concerning those facts. If they are conceding		
22	that the facts are as stated, but there is no		
23	prejudice, then I don't think we need an		
24	evidentiary hearing.		
25	MR. SIMON: Okay. I have several things		
			\vdash

*	34	
4		
1	I would like to respond to, Your Honor.	
2	As Ms. Thomas has indicated, the Supreme	
3	Court already had before it that Judge Mosley	
4	ordered the defense counsel to object not in the	
5_	presence of the jury. They they held that	
6	there was no merit to that. They didn't expound	
7	upon it, but nonetheless, that is law of the case.	
8	THE COURT: I guess I'm just concerned,	
9	because I just I mean, I can't even remember	
10	I mean, I've read these cases. I couldn't tell	
11	you what the makeup of the court was in the '80s	
12	when they went up there, but I just would I	
13	mean, our Supreme Court now would pound on a	
14	District Court judge. That's my opinion.	
15	So they didn't say anything about it, We	
16	think this is not good conduct, we because	
17	sometimes they tell us, you know, We caution this	
18	type of stuff, and they caution District Court	
19	judges throughout the state, We don't like this	
20	behavior, even though we're not going to reverse	
21	it, don't do it.	
22	There was nothing like that?	
23	MR. SIMON: Not that I recall. I don't	1
24	remember seeing anything like that in it.	
25	But be that as it may, that is the law	ı

-RMoore

Cora23789

25

of Utah.

	30	!
1	satanic studies, hard rock, they wanted to be	
2	musicians. They went down to San Diego to	
3	Bennett's sister. On their way back, they ran out	
4	of money in Las Vegas, and they decided they	
5	wanted to know what it would be like to kill	
6	another person, and they also needed money.	
7	So they decided to accomplish both goals	
8	at once, and they looked over a couple of	
9	convenience stores, decided to rob one on the	
10	northeast corner of Maryland Parkway and Sahara.	
11	They went in there, Bennett shot the young woman	
12	clerk in the head with a .45 caliber semiautomatic	
13	and killed her. Beason took the gun and shot and	
14	wounded a young man who just happened to be in the	
15	store, but he got away and was later a witness.	
16	Beason and Bennett were eventually	
17	tracked down when Bennett was bragging to one of	
18	his acquaintances up in American Fork about what	
19	they had done. At the time the case came to	
20	trial, Beason made a deal and got, I believe, it	
21	was life without. Bennett went to trial and got	
22	the death penalty. Mel Harmon's theory was that	
23	Bennett was deserving of the death penalty because	
24	he was actually the shooter of the deceased.	
25	When Beason was in jail in a cell with	

-RMopre

Cora23791

	37	İ
1	an individual, the individual later claimed that	
2	Beason told him that although Bennett was the	
3	shooter, that he, meaning Beason, was the one who	
4	had actually conceived of this idea.	
5	We don't we have no way of knowing	
6	what Beason really said, because Beason committed	
7	suicide in prison. But be that as it may, this	
8	individual in the jail claimed that Beason told	
9	him that he was the actual planner of the	
10	incident, and this was after the jury had come	
11	back with a death penalty for Bennett.	
12	There was an indication that the State	;
13	had some awareness of this, and they did not turn	
14	this over to the defense. So Mr. Pescetta's	
15	argument against me to Judge McGroarty was that	
16	the State had committed a Brady violation because	
17	they were not forthcoming with this allegedly	
18	exculpatory information from this jailhouse snitch	
19	who said Beason said he planned it. And the	
20	theory as to why that was exculpatory was that	
21	Bennett was not deserving of the death penalty	
22	when Beason wasn't, because Beason was the one	
23	that planned the case.	
24	I obviously disagreed and argued, but	
25	that's what Judge McGroarty ruled upon. The	

-RMoore

Cora23792

1	38
1	Supreme Court of Nevada did not change their mind
2	in Bennett. They were faced with Judge
3	McGroarty's ruling of the Brady violation under
4	those specific facts. They didn't change their
5	mind. They didn't draw away from the law of the
6	case.
7	Let me go on and just mention a couple
8	other things, because we've argued this pretty
9	extensively. The witchcraft evidence, it wasn't
10	brought into the case by Mr. Posin. It was
11	brought into the case, as the Supreme Court of
12	Nevada has observed, by a co-defendant who
13	introduced it in the case to show that he was less
14	culpable than these other actors, Flanagan and
15	Moore.
16	The other individual, I don't remember
17	which co-defendant it was, but one of the
18	co-defendants introduced this to indicate that he
19	was acting under the influence, and I don't know
20	if you would say fear, but under the influence of
21	Flanagan and Moore. It was a co-defendant that
22	brought the witchcraft in.
23	THE COURT: Right. I thought,
24	Ms. Thomas, your argument about the bad defense
25	was when Mr. Posin asked one of the percipient

ı	39	Į.
1	witnesses he brought out, Oh, I'm afraid of	
2	Mr. Moore.	
3	MR. SIMON: Right.	
4	THE COURT: And Mr. Posin asked a	
5	question he didn't know the answer to, Why are you	
6	afraid of him, and they went into this whole,	
7	Well, he brought a shotgun, and he tried to shoot	
8	me with a shotgun on two different occasions.	
9	See, I didn't hear you talk about that this	
10	morning.	
11	MS. THOMAS: Your Honor, if I may just	
12	very briefly here. I believe it was during the	
13	cross-examination of Angela Saldona (phonetic),	
14	who was Flanagan's girlfriend. Mr. Posin said,	
15	Just a moment ago you were talking about the	
16	witchcraft, the devil worshipping, and got into	
17	that evidence. I don't have the documents here	
18	with me. I can certainly bring it	
19	THE COURT: I just thought that your	
20	argument regarding Mr. Posin bringing in this	
21	horrible evidence against his own client was when	
22	he asked the witness why are you afraid of	
23	Mr. Moore, and all of that wonderful evidence came	
24	in about why he was afraid of Mr. Moore.	
25	MS. THOMAS: And I agree, that was	
		-

R		40	
RMOODE	1	absolutely a problem. But it was also a problem	
C 0 7	2	the co-defendants were introducing this evidence	
<u>p</u> S	3	against him, which is why they should have been	
379	4	severed, but I believe the very first introduction	
(J	5	of this evidence came in	
	6	THE COURT: With Ms. Saldona?	
	7	MS. THOMAS: During her	
	8	cross-examination.	
	9	THE COURT: Okay.	-
	10	MR. SIMON: Okay. The witchcraft also	
	11	came in another way. Mr. Seaton argued it in his	
	12	argument, which was the reason the first death	i i
	13	penalty was reversed. But what I'm trying to	
	14	point out here is that I don't think we can blame	
	15	Mr. Posin for injecting witchcraft evidence. It	
	16	certainly appears from Ms. Thomas' allegations	
	17	against Mr. Posin, which I don't entirely disagree	
	18	with, that he was fumbling and stumbling and doing	
	19	a poor job.	
	20	THE COURT: Uh-huh.	•
	21	MR. SIMON: However, for purposes of the	
	22	record, I don't want to go on the record as saying	
	23	that I concede that Mr. Posin is ineffective.	
	24	What I'm conceding is that she has made a prima	
	25	facie showing that he was ineffective.	

-RMoprie

Cora23796

25

HEISHMAN SHRADER CERTIFIED COURT REPORTERS (702) 838-2205 - COPYRIGHT 2005

Ms. Thomas is saying about Mr. Posin sounds

that they should -- the defense attorneys should

25

i	43	1
1	have attacked the robbery and burglary	
2	aggravators. Now, I mentioned the Bennett case,	
3	because they were aggravators in that case. The	
4	facts obviously were different, but as far as the	
5	burglary goes, there is no difference, because	
6	these perpetrators broke into the house, Flanagan	
7	climbed through the window to go into the bedroom	
8	and killed his grandma. That is a burglary no	
9	matter what way you look at it. So the burglary	
10	was clearly a proper aggravator. It was a	
11	distinct crime that was committed.	
12	The robbery, I think that was probably a	
13	separate crime, too, because they did take	
14	property of the deceased, whether their primary	
15	motive was to cover up the murder, make it appear	
16	as though strangers did it or not, which was	
17	certainly true, I don't think matters. They	
18	killed people, took their property, that is a	· ·
19	robbery. And going into the house to kill the	
20	grandmother was clearly a burglary in addition to	
21	murder, so I don't think there would have been any	
22	point in counsel having attacked the robbery and	
23	burglary as aggravators. I think they are clearly	
24	appropriate under the facts of this case.	
25	THE COURT: Okay.	
	L	l

-RMoore

Cora23798

1	44	, 1
1	MS. THOMAS: Your Honor, I'm happy to	
2	submit it. If I can just clarify on the felony	
3	murder, my point is that on most felony murder	
4	cases	
5	THE COURT: It happens in	
6	MS. THOMAS: Right. It is the murder	
7	is incidental to the robbery. Here we have the	
8	robbery is incidental to the murder. I don't I	
9	can't think of the Nevada Supreme Court addressing	
10	that specific issue.	
11	Both as to the guilt phase in addressing	
12	the overwhelming evidence, but also as to the	
13	application of the aggravating factors.	
14	THE COURT: Okay. The first issue, the	
15	ineffective assistance of counsel at the first	
16	trial, I agree that there's been a prima facie	
17	showing of ineffective, but it appears as though	
18	everybody has agreed. If Mr. Simon agrees that	
19	the facts as stated in the instances as pointed	
20	out by Ms. Thomas, we don't have to have an	
21	evidentiary hearing on that issue. I would just	
22	allow you additional time to brief the second	
23	prong, the Strickland test.	
24	And so how much time do you want to do	
25	that, because I don't want to grant an evidentiary	
		J i

-RMoþr|e

Cora23799

transcript and tell me, I agree with everything she said. And, I mean, you've already indicated there is a prima facie showing. MR. SIMON: Sure, there is. It is going to take me a while to read the trial transcript, Your Honor, because I've got a lot of other things I've got to do. I have two cases I have an evidentiary hearing to put on next week, and another matter I've got to argue next week. I probably need a couple months to sit down and read the trial transcript. MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, yeah. THE COURT: How long was it? MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was TR volumes. THE COURT: Wow. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, and I think I have some duplicative volumes in there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still THE COURT: Where do you keep it all. MS. THOMAS: I rent a storage unit,		45	
transcript and tell me, I agree with everything she said. And, I mean, you've already indicated there is a prima facie showing. MR. SIMON: Sure, there is. It is going to take me a while to read the trial transcript, Your Honor, because I've got a lot of other things I've got to do. I have two cases I have an evidentiary hearing to put on next week, and another matter I've got to argue next week. I probably need a couple months to sit down and read the trial transcript. MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, yeah. THE COURT: How long was it? MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 78 volumes. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the THE COURT: Wow. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	1	hearing if you are going to read the trial	
3 she said. And, I mean, you've already indicated 4 there is a prima facie showing. 5 MR. SIHON: Sure, there is. It is going 6 to take me a while to read the trial transcript, 7 Your Honor, because I've got a lot of other things 8 I've got to do. I have two cases I have an 9 evidentiary hearing to put on next week, and 10 another matter I've got to argue next week. I 11 probably need a couple months to sit down and read 12 the trial transcript. 13 MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, 14 yeah. 15 THE COURT: How long was it? 16 MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 17 78 volumes. 18 THE COURT: Wow. 19 MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the 20 first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, 21 and I think I have some duplicative volumes in 22 there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	·		
4 there is a prima facie showing. 5 MR. SIHON: Sure, there is. It is going 6 to take me a while to read the trial transcript, 7 Your Honor, because I've got a lot of other things 8 I've got to do. I have two cases I have an 9 evidentiary hearing to put on next week, and 10 another matter I've got to argue next week. I 11 probably need a couple months to sit down and read 12 the trial transcript. 13 MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, 14 yeah. 15 THE COURT: How long was it? 16 MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 17 78 volumes. 18 THE COURT: Wow. 19 MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the 20 first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, 21 and I think I have some duplicative volumes in 22 there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.			
MR. SIMON: Sure, there is. It is going to take me a while to read the trial transcript, Your Honor, because I've got a lot of other things I've got to do. I have two cases I have an evidentiary hearing to put on next week, and another matter I've got to argue next week. I probably need a couple months to sit down and read the trial transcript. MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, yeah. THE COURT: How long was it? MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 78 volumes. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, and I think I have some duplicative volumes in there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still	3	she said. And, I mean, you've already indicated	
to take me a while to read the trial transcript, Your Honor, because I've got a lot of other things I've got to do. I have two cases I have an evidentiary hearing to put on next week, and another matter I've got to argue next week. I probably need a couple months to sit down and read the trial transcript. MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, yeah. THE COURT: How long was it? MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was TRE COURT: Wow. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, and I think I have some duplicative volumes in there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still	4	there is a prima facie showing.	
7 Your Honor, because I've got a lot of other things 8 I've got to do. I have two cases I have an 9 evidentiary hearing to put on next week, and 10 another matter I've got to argue next week. I 11 probably need a couple months to sit down and read 12 the trial transcript. 13 MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, 14 yeah. 15 THE COURT: How long was it? 16 MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 17 78 volumes. 18 THE COURT: Wow. 19 MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the 20 first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, 21 and I think I have some duplicative volumes in 22 there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	5	MR. SIMON: Sure, there is. It is going	
8 I've got to do. I have two cases I have an 9 evidentiary hearing to put on next week, and 10 another matter I've got to argue next week. I 11 probably need a couple months to sit down and read 12 the trial transcript. 13 MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, 14 yeah. 15 THE COURT: How long was it? 16 MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 17 78 volumes. 18 THE COURT: Wow. 19 MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the 20 first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, 21 and I think I have some duplicative volumes in 22 there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	6	to take me a while to read the trial transcript,	
9 evidentiary hearing to put on next week, and 10 another matter I've got to argue next week. I 11 probably need a couple months to sit down and read 12 the trial transcript. 13 MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, 14 yeah. 15 THE COURT: How long was it? 16 MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 17 78 volumes. 18 THE COURT: Wow. 19 MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the 20 first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, 21 and I think I have some duplicative volumes in 22 there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	7	Your Honor, because I've got a lot of other things	
another matter I've got to argue next week. I probably need a couple months to sit down and read the trial transcript. MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, yeah. THE COURT: How long was it? MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 78 volumes. THE COURT: Wow. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, and I think I have some duplicative volumes in there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	8	I've got to do. I have two cases I have an	
the trial transcript. MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, yeah. THE COURT: How long was it? MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was TRE COURT: Wow. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, and I think I have some duplicative volumes in there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	9	evidentiary hearing to put on next week, and	
the trial transcript. MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, yeah. THE COURT: How long was it? MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 78 volumes. THE COURT: Wow. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, and I think I have some duplicative volumes in there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	10	another matter I've got to argue next week. I	
MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy, yeah. THE COURT: How long was it? MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 78 volumes. THE COURT: Wow. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, and I think I have some duplicative volumes in there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	11	probably need a couple months to sit down and read	
14 yeah. 15 THE COURT: How long was it? 16 MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 17 78 volumes. 18 THE COURT: Wow. 19 MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the 20 first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, 21 and I think I have some duplicative volumes in 22 there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	12	the trial transcript.	
THE COURT: How long was it? MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 78 volumes. HE COURT: Wow. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, and I think I have some duplicative volumes in there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	13	MS. THOMAS: They are pretty lengthy,	
MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was 78 volumes. THE COURT: Wow. MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, and I think I have some duplicative volumes in there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	14	yeah.	
THE COURT: Wow. 18	15	THE COURT: How long was it?	
THE COURT: Wow. 18 THE COURT: Wow. 19 MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the 20 first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, 21 and I think I have some duplicative volumes in 22 there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	16	MS. THOMAS: The total record I had was	
THE COURT: Wow. 19 MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the 20 first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, 21 and I think I have some duplicative volumes in 22 there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	17		
MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the 20 first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, 21 and I think I have some duplicative volumes in 22 there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.			
first penalty phase and the second penalty phase, and I think I have some duplicative volumes in there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is still THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.			
21 and I think I have some duplicative volumes in 22 there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	19	MS. THOMAS: But a lot of that is the	
there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is 23 still 24 THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	20	first penalty phase and the second penalty phase,	
23 still THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	21	and I think I have some duplicative volumes in	
THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	22	there, and so it is not quite that big, but it is	
	23	still	
MS. THOMAS: I rent a storage unit,	24	THE COURT: Where do you keep it all.	
	25	MS. THOMAS: I rent a storage unit,	

25

settings.

· ·			1
	1	CASE NO. C069269	
	2	DEPT. NO. 12	FILED
	3		Dec 27 12 03 PN '65
	4	DISTRICT	COURT Shirt Bland Sieva
	5	CLARK COUNT	Y, NEVADA
	6	h + #	
	7	· 4.	
	8	STATE OF NEVADA,	ORIGINAL
	9	Plaintiff,) MUINGIN OF THE
	10	V\$.	}
	11	RANDOLPH MOORE,	<u> </u>
	12	Defendant.	j
	13		
		REPORTER'S	TRANSCRIPT
	14	OF HEARIN	
	15	STATUS	
	16	317100	VIII
	17	BEFORE THE HONORABL	E MICHELLE LEAVITT
	18	DISTRICT CO	OURT JUDGE
	19	ALTER TUERRAY O	CTORER 40 2004
	20	DATED TUESDAY, O	UIUDER 13, ZUU4
 	21		
꾩	22		
	23		
RECEIVED DEC 27 2065 COUNTY CLE	24 25	REPORTER BY: JO A. SCOTT,	RPR, CCR NO. 669

1	THE COURT: Mr. Simon, I got your brief.
2	but I think that Ms. Thomas is going to need more
3	time.
4	MS, THOMAS: I am. I received it
5	yesterday when I returned from a trip. If I could
6	have 60 more days?
7	THE COURT: Absolutely.
8	MR. SIMON: Yeah. I would like the
9	argument date set 30 days after Ms. Thomas' brief
10	so I will have a chance to review it.
11	THE COURT: Sure.
12	MR. SIMON: And for the record, Your
13	Honor, I had indicated to the Court that I would
14	read the trial transcripts since our last
15	appearance and let Your Honor know where the State
16	stood as to the effectiveness prong of Strickland.
17	I have read the trial transcript and
18	while I do not agree with much of what Ms. Thomas
19	said, I find that counsel's performance was
20	marginal, at best, and troubling.
21	THE COURT: SOkay.
22	MR. SIMON: So I would prefer that the
23	Court directly address the prejudice prong as we
24	know under Strickland the court can address either
25	prong first, and I think the prejudice prong is

¥ /*

Mr. Moore's brief will be due in response to the

25

HEISHMAN SHRADER CERTIFIED COURT REPORTERS (702) 838-2205 - COPYRIGHT 2005

1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	
3	STATE OF NEVADA)
4) SS: COUNTY OF CLARK)
5	
6	
7	I, JO A. SCOTT, CERTIFIED COURT REPORTER,
8	HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I TOOK DOWN IN STENOTYPE ALL
9	OF THE PROCEEDINGS HAD IN THE BEFORE-ENTITLED
10	MATTER AT THE TIME AND PLACE INDICATED, AND THAT
11	THEREAFTER SAID STENOTYPE NOTES WERE TRANSCRIBED
12	INTO TYPEWRITING AT AND UNDER MY SUPERVISION.
13	THAT THE FOREGOING TRANSCRIPT CONSTITUTES
14	A FULL, TRUE, AND ACCURATE RECORD OF THE
15	PROCEEDINGS HAD.
16	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HEREUNTO SUBSCRIBE
17	MY NAME AT LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.
18	j ^r
19	
20	$\bigcap \bigcap \bigcap \bigcap \bigcap \bigcup \bigcup \bigcup \bigcup \bigcap \bigcap \bigcup \bigcup \bigcup \bigcup \bigcup \bigcup \bigcup \bigcup \bigcup$
21	JO A\ SCOTT, RPR, CCR NO. 669
22	JU AĮ SCUTT, KPK, CCK NO. 669
23	
24	
25	· ·

HEISHMAN SHRADER CERTIFIED COURT REPORTERS (702) 838-2205 - COPYRIGHT 2005



₩	Г		
RMoore			EULE
0 - H	1	IN THE EIGHTH JUDICIA	AL DISTRICT COURT U
Ø.	2	COLINTY OF CLARK C	TATE OF MENADA
0 0	2	COUNTY OF CLARK, S	TATE OF MANAGED 3: 49
Cora225	3		line of
<u> </u>	4	DANIDOI DII MOODII	
9	4	RANDOLPH MOORE,	
ŭ	5)
		Petitioner,	
	6	vs.) CASE NO.: C069269
	7	v 5 .	DEPT. NO.: XII
		E.K. MCDANIEL, Warden of)
	. 8	the NEVADA STATE PRIZON at)
ė	9	ELY, NEVADA; FRANKIE SUE DEL PAPA, Attorney General,)
		State of Nevada; and THE)
	10	STATE OF NEVADA,)
	7 7	D)
	11	Respondents.)
	12		,
	13		
	14	REPORTER'S TR	RANSCRIPT
	15	OF	
	16	PROCEEDI	INGS
	17		
	<u> </u>		
	18		
	10	BEFORE THE HONORABLE	
	19	DISTRICT COU	KI OODGE
	20		
	21	THURSDAY, OCTOR	PEP 6 2005
	22	THURSDAY, OCTOR	DER 0, 2005
	23		
	24		
			,
	25	Reported by: Gina M. Shr	ader, RPR, CCR No. 647
	}		
	Ĺ	****	
		,	

•	2	
Ħ	2	-
RMO 0 0 1 0		}
Ŏ		
H 1	APPEARANCES:	
(D)		
0		
Ω 2 Ο 3 Σ 3 Σ 2 Σ 3 Σ 5 Σ 4		
<u>0</u> 3	For the State:	
N		
ິຫ 4		
9 4	H. L. SIMON, ESQ.	
5	Deputy District Attorney	
	200 Lewis Street	
6		
Ŭ	nas vegas, Nevada 37101	
7		
8	For the Defendant:	
9		
	JONELL THOMAS, ESQ.	
10	616 Couth Oth Ctroot	
10		
11	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101	
11		
12	* * *	
	·	
13		
14		
. 15		
. 13		!
16		
17		
18		
19		
19		
2.2		
20		
21		
22		
	<u> </u>	
23		
2		
0.4		
24		
25		
	1	

 건	J		
RMoore			
 დ	1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA; THURSDAY, OCTOBER 6, 2005	
() () ()	2	9:15 A.M.	
<u>ව</u> ව	3	-000-	
259	4		
U	5	THE COURT: State of Nevada versus	
	6	Randolph Moore, C069269.	
	7	Mr. Moore is not present. He is in the	
	8	Nevada Department of Corrections.	
	9	We are here just for a decision, and	
	10	getting everybody back up to speed regarding the	
	11	finding that this was a new rule, and we had had	
	12	further discussions about whether	
	13	Where is he going?	
	14	CORRECTIONS OFFICER: To the rest room.	
	15	THE COURT: had further discussions	
	16	regarding whether this case fits within one of the	
	17	two exceptions, as announced in Colwell, and I	
	18	think I announced that I didn't think it fit within	
	19	the first exception, but I thought there was a	
	20	possibility that it fit within the second	
	21	exception, and so I wanted an opportunity to look	
	22	at that further.	
	23	Does either side wish to say anything	
	24	further?	
	25	MR. SIMON: Just very very briefly, Your	

'ਸ	4	
RMoor		
ე ე	1 Honor.	
0 0	The last time we were in court, Your	
D D	3 Honor expressed concerns about the Supreme Court of	
25 9	4 Tennessee case, Middlebrooks and, quite honestly, I	
- Ф	5 hadn't really studied it prior to our last session,	
	6 but since our last session, since your Honor was	
	7 concerned, I did study it.	
	There's a very marked distinction	
	9 between Middlebrooks and our case that brings, I	
1	0 think, Moore much closer to McConnell, than it is	
1	1 to Middlebrooks.	
1	In Middlebrooks, the jury specifically	
1	acquitted the defendant of premeditated murder. We	
1	4 had discussed previously that in McConnell, the	
1	5 Supreme Court noted that McConnell had admitted	
1	6 premeditation.	
1	7 As we all agreed, our case wasn't	
1	8 squarely the same as McConnell, because Mr. Moore	
1	9 never admitted premeditation, but as I pointed out	
2	0 to the Court, there was an abundance of evidence in	
2	the record that there was premeditation, and I	
2	2 think that distinguishes Moore from Middlebrooks.	
2	That's all I wanted to add.	<u> </u>
2	MS. THOMAS: Your Honor, certainly	
2	5 Middlebrooks has been followed in Tennessee in the	

	
RMoore 1	
н Ф	cases that we cited in our reply brief thereof, and
Ω 2 0	there are other cases in which Middlebrooks has
μ ω 3	been followed, where the defendant was not
.2 2 5 9	acquitted under a felony murder theory.
5	I think both, based upon the reasoning
6	of McConnell itself; the Wyoming decision; and the
7	subsequent Tennessee decisions, that McConnell
8	should be applied.
9	THE COURT: I went back and -I've
10	read McConnell so many times now but I went back
11	and reread it to, you know, kind of get a feel.
12	And I note it would have been much nicer
13	if the Supreme Court told us what they were going
14	to do in the post conviction setting, but they said
15	they wanted to wait until the appropriate case came
16	before them, and it was appropriately briefed.
17	But, to me, it appeared as though they
18	were clearly saying that, you know, our capital
19	sentencing scheme was unconstitutional, and I don't
20	think anyone would disagree with that.
21	And I think just based upon McConnell,
22	that the second exception applies, and it
23	implicates the fundamental fairness of the trial,
24	and without which the likelihood of an accurate
25	conviction is seriously diminished.

	- K
双	
0 7 0	So based upon that, I'm assuming that
Ω 2 0	the State's going to probably want to take it up
р 3 Ю	now.
2 2 5 5 4	MR. SIMON: We've got several cases, and
	this is one of them.
6	That is correct.
7	THE COURT: Well, I just you know,
8	when thinking through this, and how to proceed,
9	because now, I don't know are you going to
10	proceed on any of the other issues?
11	MR. SIMON: I don't think we can, Your
12	Honor.
13	THE COURT: I don't think you can
14	either.
15	MR. SIMON: Because your ruling today
16	makes moot the unresolved issues.
17	The unresolved issues were ineffective
18	assistance of counsel to the third penalty phase,
19	which only went to the penalty, and ineffective
20	assistance of counsel on the appeal. I think all
21	we're talking about here is penalty.
22	The guilt finding has been affirmed over
23	and over again. That's not at issue.
24	So since Your Honor has ruled that
25	McConnell is retroactive, that would vitiate the

RMoo	[
0	1	death penalty in this case.
D D		
Ö G	2	So I think the Court could probably
т Д 2	3	draft an appropriate final order that the State
2259	4	could then appeal from. I don't think we get to
ō	5	the ineffective assistance at the penalty phase.
	6	THE COURT: I thought it made the issues
	7	moot, but I thought this was the case that I
	8	allowed you to also raise guilt-phase issues.
	9	MS. THOMAS: Your Honor, my memory is
	10	that the only portion of the guilt phase of the
	11	trial I agree, this would render everything else
	12	in the penalty phase moot.
	13	THE COURT: Right.
	14	MS. THOMAS: On the guilt phase, we
	15	dealt with ineffective assistance of trial counsel,
	16	but the remaining issue of ineffective assistance
	17	of appellant counsel.
	18	That's an issue I don't believe that was
	19	ever resolved.
	20	THE COURT: I guess maybe you need an
	21	opportunity to think about it, and see if there's
	22	anything else we need to resolve, because I thought
	23	this would make everything else moot. The State
	24	could take the petition up to the Supreme Court.
	25	I assumed the State was going to take it

Н			_
RMoo			
	1	up.	
Ф C0	2	MR. SIMON: That's correct, Your Honor.	
7	3	THE COURT: was going to take it up.	
a 2260	4	MR. SIMON: Can we have a very brief	
ō	5	recess so I can consult with Ms. Thomas, and see	
	6	where we're going on this?	
	7	MS. THOMAS: Sure. I certainly wouldn't	
	8	be opposed, if they want to go up on that part of	
	9	the appeal. It's a very concrete issue.	
	10	THE COURT: That needs to be resolved.	,
	11	MS. THOMAS: It does. Absolutely. I've	
	12	got that in other cases. I would be happy to get a	
	13	decision on that, and I think it would resolve a	
	14	lot for a lot of other cases, but I also think we	
	15	can address the appellate counsel issue.	
	16	THE COURT: If you could chat about what	
	17	you think would still be left, and then we can set	
	18	it for whatever we need to do next.	
	19	(Whereupon a brief recess was taken.)	
	20	THE COURT: Back on record with	
	21	Mr. Moore.	
	22	You've had an opportunity to discuss	
	23	that there's one more issue of ineffective	
	24	assistance of counsel after the original guilt	
	25	phase; is that correct?	

RMo	
ਿ ਹ ਸ਼	MS. THOMAS: That's correct, Your Honor.
Ф Д	MS. THOMAS: That's coffect, four honor.
0 0	MR. SIMON: Yes.
Э Э Э	THE COURT: And that the attorney is now
2 2 5 6 0	deceased.
₽ 5	MS. THOMAS: That's correct, Your Honor.
6	THE COURT: So I think we've come to the
7	conclusion that they are all legal issues, and they
8	can be decided without an evidentiary hearing, and
9	both sides agreed with that, correct?
10	MS. THOMAS: Yes.
11	MR. SIMON: Correct, Your Honor.
12	I would like to note one other thing,
13	for the record.
14	There are a few other issues that we
15	didn't reach. That's ineffective assistance of
16	counsel at the third penalty phase, and ineffective
17	assistance of counsel on the appeal from the third
18	penalty phase. But it's my feeling that those
19	issues were raised moot when Your Honor decided the
20	McConnell issue in favor of the defendant.
21	THE COURT: So I'm going to take that
22	last issue under advisement, and give you a ruling
23	by minute order, and I'll assign someone to prepare
24	the Court's order.
25	And then at that point, you'll have a

		_
R M 0 0 1		
<u>0</u> 1	final order that can be appealed by the State,	
© 2	correct?	
() () 円 3	Coffect:	
7 ∌ ⊗	MR. SIMON: Thank you, Your Honor.	
22 25 60 20	MS. THOMAS: And if I can assist counsel	,
N 5	as well on the trial counsel issues.	
6	THE COURT: That's right.	
7	MR. SIMON: You're anticipating the	
8	Court's ruling.	
9	THE COURT: No. I already ruled that	
10	trial counsel was not	
11	MR. SIMON: Okay.	
12	THE COURT: ineffective, and that	
13	there was no	
14	MR. SIMON: Okay no, no, no. That's	
15	not the way you ruled.	
16	THE COURT: I found that there was no	
17	prejudice.	
18	MR. SIMON: Exactly. Thank you.	
19	THE COURT: Because the State	
20	stipulated.	-
21	MR. SIMON: I didn't stipulate he was	
22	ineffective. I stipulated that his performance was	
23	troubling, and I thought we might want to go	
24	directly to the prejudice phase.	
25	THE COURT: That was my recollection.	

	11	
R.M.		
RMoon 1	MR. SIMON: Thank you, Your Honor.	
	THE COURT: Something to that effect.	
() ()	·	
<u>0</u> 3	-000-	
C 2 0 3 3 2 2 6 6 4		
ω 5	PROCEEDINGS.	
6	703 S.C	
. 7	Gina M. Shrader, CCR 647, RPR	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

•	ļ			
V		•		FILED
R.M.o	ı			DEC 1 6 2009
RMoore	1	TRAN		CLERK OF COURT
	2).		,
Cora2	3		OPY	
ე 7	4	· ·		
<u>ν</u>	5	DISTR	RICT COURT	
	6	CLARK CO	UNTY, NEVADA	
	7	•	<u> </u>	
	8	STATE OF NEVADA,) }	
	9	Plaintiff,) CASE NO. C-06	9269
	10	vs.) DEPT. XII)	
	11	·)	
	12	RANDOLPH MOORE,)	
	13	Defendant.)	
	14	BEFORE THE HONORABLE MICHE	 ELLE LEAVITT, DISTRIC	T COURT JUDGE
	15	TUESDAY, D	ECEMBER 1, 2009	
	16		OF PROCEEDINGS	
	17	ARGUMI	ENT/DECISION	
	18	APPEARANCES:		
	19	For the State:	STEVEN S. OWEN	NS. ESO.
	20		Deputy District A	1
	21			
	22	For the Defendant:	CHRISTOPHER R.	ORAM, ESQ.
	23			
	24			
	25	RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, C	COURT RECORDER	
			1	46
				SA993
				UEGACI

CORA27523

5

what mitigation investigation or evidence counsel failed to conduct or, you know what, before I do this, Mr. Owens, I apologize. Do you want to address . MR. OWENS: Well, briefly, there are a number of issues and I'll just kind of focus on what Mr. Oram has and that's specifically these -- this additional mitigation evidence. I think it's at the end of claim 40 where they talk about how abused he was. They're not entitled to an evidentiary hearing on these claims unless they give specific factual allegations not belied by the record I've gone back and looked in the record. I believe the allegations here are very bare, conclusory. They don't name particular witnesses who had come forth and testify to these facts, and frankly, they're belied by the record. There were three penalty hearings here. Randolph Moore's mother testified that there was only one physical abuse that she witnessed and that caused her And so, much of the penalty hearing talked about how great Randolph Moore did in school and how he excelled in music and was in accelerated classes and there were other problems in his life-- that he got into alcohol and he married too early and they elicit a lot of that information, but to the extent they're claiming, you know, some numerous years after the crime, that he was abused greatly as a child, that's frankly, belied by the record. And before we would -- before they'd be entitled to an evidentiary hearing, I think they got to come forth with some proffer. Where did they get that information from? Who do they think they're going to put on the stand to testify to that? Randolph Moore's never said anything like that. He's spoken 6

1

2

3

4

7

10

11

12

13 ||

18

19

20

21 |

22

23

24

Mondays and Wednesdays; the are civil calendars, and Tuesdays and Thursdays are criminal calendars. And sometimes during the course of the motions that are made, I'm required to see or hear a lot of the evidence that you're going to hear.

And also, in the same light now, if you should see me writing, please do not feel that the evidence being offered is most important because the Judge is taking notes. I may not be taking notes on this case but just jotting down something about another case that I just happened to remember, or something I may be writing to myself, my wife said be sure and bring home some dog food tonight.

So I do not have any idea of how this is going to run. week is tough; I read the 10:00 calendar; that would depend on how wordy my civil lawyers are and how wordy I might get, but we'll try and get you as fast as possible at 10:00 a.m. If I can see that my calendar is going to be an exceptionally long calendar, we will extend it a little bit. I won't have you come here if I possibly can.

We work as a rule from 10:00 a.m. to 11:45 a.m., we take two hours off for lunch, and then we come back, and we will be working until 4:00 p.m. If you wonder why we have two hours off for lunch, because that's the time I'm giving to try and read some of the materials these lawyers write me to read for the next day or the day following. I also have those things Judges must do from a legal standpoint. And sometimes, particularly during

IV-91

SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE

509 ARNOLD STREET

LAS VEGAS, NV 89106

(702) 386-0850

	111	111		<u> </u>	
	11				
8 U		, ,	·	: ·	
8JD04866					
99					
	T		1	the summertime, it's almost impossible to eat down here in an	
	-	5	او	hour's time.	
		; ;	а	Do you folks need a little time to arrange your notes?	
			4	MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge.	
			5	THE COURT: How much time do you want?	
			6	MR. SEATON: 15 or 20 minutes probably.	
		11	7	THE COURT: Okay. Oh, please remain seated until the	
		:	8	alternates and jurors are excused. You're lucky, folks, who were	
		,	9	not picked here, or unlucky as the case may be.	
	4		10	On behalf of the State of Nevada, I want to thank you very	
			11	much for coming down. I apologize for the last ten minutes.	
				Report back to the jury commissioner and tell him I've excused	
				you from any further jury duty. We're going to take about a 15-	
				minute recess to give the attorneys some time to arrange their	
			15	notes for the opening argument.	
			. 16	In the meantime, it is your duty not to talk among	
			17	yourselves or with anyone else on any matter pertaining to this	
			18	trial; read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on	
	1		19	the trial by any person or by any medium of information,	
			20	including without limitation newspapers, radio or television; for	
			21	or express any opinion on any matter pertaining to this trial	
			22	until it is finally submitted to you. See you back in here in 15	
			23	minutes by the clock above your head.	
	į į		24	(Jury out at 11:15 a.m.)	
			25		
				IV-92	
				CONTINUED OF A NICOSIOTE INC	
	· -			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			:	109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 366-0830	1

	11-1	1.1	111		
		1	· · ·		
<u>.</u>		į			<u> </u>
8JD04867	1	+			
867 7				· ·	
	1		1	THE COURT: Will counsel stipulate as to the absence of	
	#	+	1 1		
			2	the jury?	
		-	3	MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge.	
	3	.	4	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, your Honor.	<u>. </u>
	-		5	THE COURT: I would like to finish up at least the	
			- 6	arguments and one or two witnesses' testimony.	
			7	MR. SEATON: I believe we can. We've got Dan Connell	
	i		8	standing by outside; he shouldn't be too long. And then we're	
	1	.	9	going to read in Dr. Green's testimony. I even have Rusty	
			10	Havens, the individual from jail, standing by, and a couple of	
	1 .		11	other witnesses. We'll fill up the time between now and 1:00	
			. 12	p.m.	
			13	THE COURT: Okay. We'll be in recess.	
	-		14	MR. WALL: Okay.	
			15	MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge.	
			16	MR. SCHIECK: Thank you.	
			17	(Recess taken)	
		+	18	(Proceedings reconvened and jury in at 11:42 a.m.)	
			19	THE CLERK: All rise. Department XI is again in	
			20	session.	
		- 1	21	THE COURT: Please, be seated. Continuation of <u>State</u>	
			22	vs. Flanagan and Moore. Let the record reflect the presence of	
			23	counsels, District Attorney, and officers of the court.	
		. 1	24	Will counsel stipulate to presence of the jury?	
			25	MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge.	
	i i	+	• • • •		
			:	TV-93	
		-			
	<u> </u>		· .	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
			. ;	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 300 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
				11 per 1111 was welliams welliams (100) 200'00,000	•
•	• • • •				

П	<u> </u>			
1				
+				
+				
Ī	* 1		MR. WOLFBRANDT: Yes, your Honor.	
_	1 1	1	·	
_	-	2	MR. SEATON: Yes, your Honor.	
ſ	: :	3	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton.	
-	: :	_	MR.: SEATON: Thank you, Judge.	
	• •	. 4		
	!	. 5	PLAINTIFF'S OPENING STATEMENT	
-			Well, good morning. I know you're all thinking it's about	
-		7	time we got stated. And it is. We are going to get started.	
-				
L	. :	8	And as we have been suggesting to you throughout the jury	
-		9	selection, we're here on a very important mission something that	
ļ	1 !	10	should be taken in all seriousness.	
1	Y :		Two people have been murdered. There are others, but two	
l	-	11		
		12	people in this courtroom have been convicted as murders of those	
ļ		13	first two people.	
-		14	What I'm going to tell you now is what happened at the jury	
		*	· ·	
ļ	1	15	trial, the testimony that came out of the jury trial the	
_	:	16	testimony that you're going to hear today and probably some of	
	•	47	next week (I:would guess Monday) as far as the State's case is	
ŀ	,			
	:,	18		
1	1 1	19	And I'm going to try and explain to you what that last jury	-
1	# !!	20	heard and what it was that caused them to be able to return the	
	<u> </u>		verdicts of guilty that you are now aware of exist against Mr.	
ţ		2)		
	1 s.	22	Flanagan and Mr. Moore. In doing that probably the first thing I	
1	11 11	23	should do for you is try to let you know who the you know who the	
		24	parties are.	
1	<u>::</u>			
		25	In my opening remarks, how many days ago, I mentioned	
1	1.		;	
1			IV-94	
:	1	<u> </u>	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		·	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	•		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0650	
1		 		

ţ	1		<u> </u>	
	1 }			
:	-			
:				
] .] ii	+	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
		- 1	things that all normal kids do.	
:	1	2	You're also going to learn that there was a dark and deviant	
•	•	3	side to these young men a side which the evidence is going to	
: : :	-		show is unimaginable to most of us. Many of the jurors, as they	
· •			were being selected, expressed the wonderment of what happened in	
; ;	7		this case.	
•	:		What happened in this case is that somewhere in September or	
:	i	: 4	October of 1984, these people got together, and they started	
		· :	discussing how to get rid of Dale Flanagan's grandparents. You	
1		1(see, he was mentioned in the will (or at least so he thought).	
:		1	He thought that there was going to be a \$200,000 insurance	
		1:	policy. He thought that the houseand it was a nice house,	
	:	· •	you'll see photographs of itwould ultimately come to him. He	
1		1	thought the R.V. trailer, which they were nice enough to let him	
		_ 1	live in, would be his someday, and all of their personal	
	. į	1	belongings. As the grandson he thought he would ultimately gain	
1	- !	1	from their demise.	
	: !	1	Which perhaps brings us to Carl and Colleen, his	
	11.	1	grandparents, 57 and 58 years old. He was an air traffic	
		2	controller ready for retirement, ready for the good life. They	
÷			lived at 5851 Washburn Road, way out in the Northwest part of	
i.		2	town. In those days it was really out in the toolies. It was	
1			somewhere north of Tonopah and East of Jones is its general	
. 1	!		location so that you might know.	_
-			And they were just living normal, everyday lives that people	
::	:			
			IV-96	
1			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	L
** ** *			309 ARNOLD STREET 1A9 VBGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
;	1	1 1		

	_		!		
<u> </u>			<u>.</u> !	! • · · · • · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
<u> </u>	1		!	· ·	
01004071	· ,	<u> </u>			
	4	1 !-	1	like them live. These people started talking about how to do this	
		:	2	dastardly dead. And you're going to hear about a couple of	
-			3	meetings that were had where the planning was gone into. It was	
			4	being decided who would do what.	
i -		· :	5		
	, ,		6		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			7		
		:			
			6		
	1	. : :	9	<u> </u>	
			10		
			11	someone to, of course, give him support. He needed wheels to get	
			12	out there (his car was inoperable), and he needed guns.	
:		.:	13	And so he called upon this amazing circle of friends to help	
; ;	1		14	him. And amazingly they agreed. These young men agreed to go	
):: 		· ·	15	kill someone else's grandparents.	
		•	16	They got together and decided that Tom Akers was going to	
. 1			17	drive his car. He had an El Camino that you'll hear about. And	
		 !	18	they would use that car to transport them out to the house one	
· ·		1}	19	evening.	
; ;		<u>;</u> .	20	Michael Walsh was going to take a stick that they had that	
			21		
			22		
1	1	: :	23		
			24		
·		1:	26		
: :		:	, <u>z</u> b	Hodge area ene successes and arear one aridon age proven and	!
				IV-97	
:		!			
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
÷	1			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1

1144 117	1 ;	1			
	1:			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
9 ¹			·		
01004070	-	1	-		
		1		detective by the name of Burt Levos. Okay. Burt had occasion to	
	<u>.</u>			go to the trailer where Dale Flanagan still lived after the	
			. 11	killings. And he had a conversation with Dale, and he told him	
			3	that they'd found a knife out there. And I don't recall the rest	
		•	5	of the conversation, but the important part of it is that Dale	
:		· ·	_	became aware that they had this knife that he knew belonged to	
				him and could be traced to him.	
			в	And so he got ahold of Tommy Akers. Tommy Akers, if you'll	
1		1 1 1	9		
:: ::			-	got the tapes. He took Tommy Akers over to the Meadows Mall to	
		1	11	and he had him go into	
; ;			12	the mall, into the Cutlery World, and purchase another identical	
i,			13	knife. And he went back and kept that at his trailer.	
			14	Enter a woman a girl at that timeby the name of Angela	
1			1:5	Saldana. Angela will testify before you. She had just become	
			16	the girlfriend of Dale Flanagan. And they had a nice	1
			•	relationship going on. She didn't know she knew about the	
<u>:</u>		1	18	killings, but she didn't know who had committed the killings.	
1			19	But Dale was talking to her and telling her different things, and	1
	1		20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			21		,
			22	"Look at this. The cops think they have my knife, but here it	
į			23	is."	
			24		
			26	"Well, I know that, but they don't know it, and they'll never	
			•		
	!	!		TV-104	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				##DERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 100 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
		4	:		

	111	1		. '			
				- : -		<u> </u>	
<u>8</u>		:					
8JD04879				•			
,					1	know." I think this was a week after the killing, thereabouts;	
		; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;			2	and he was still putting on some sort of a cover-up.	
					3	The guns were finally disposed of. My memory's going to	<u> </u>
			٠		4	fail me now. I think it was John Lucas and Randy Moore took the	
i		:			5	guns, and they went out to an area of Lake Mead called the	
		-	<u> </u>		6	Cliffs, very popular place with a lot of the kids. And they took	:
		;			7	the guns, and they threw them off the cliffs out into the water.	
					8	And later John Lucas (if I'm right as to that's who it was, and	
		:	;		Ð	I'm pretty sure it was), he, in being interviewed by the police,	
		: .	· ·		10	told them that the guns would be located out there. And they got	
			<u> </u> 	•	1,1	l and hehold they	
					12	found the two .22 caliber rifles that had been used in this	
		• •	! .		13	killing.	
		: 1	!		14	We know that independent of what anybody said, because the	
	1	•	ļ ·		15	first witness you're going to meet is an individual by the name	<u> </u>
		i		:	16	of Dan Connell. And Dan is a criminalist, an I.D. specialist	
				•	17	with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. He went to	
		•	:	•	18	the scene out at the Gordon's house right as soon as they knew	•
			!		19	about the killing, and he collected evidence.	•
		· .		:: ;	20	He created a scene diagram that you'll be seeing. He	
	,		.		21	collected bullets and bullet casings, samples of blood, all sorts	
		<u>::</u>		• •	22	of things, the knife, anything he could find that was valuable to	,
				•	23	the solution of this case. And he took the bullets and the	
	, 1 ,			. ,	24	bullet casings and turned them over to an individual, who you	
					2	will not meet, but you will hear about his testimonya man by	
	, t		:				
				• •		IV-105	
	4		:			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FRIDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			<u>i</u> 			309 ARNOLD STERET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 586-0830	-
	į		ļ.,.		į		

	4	•	-:::		
	+		:	\dashv	
	!			•	
				-	
			<u> </u>	1	you what the aggravating circumstances are which in the State's
		•	·:	٠	view, and if you so decide, aggravate this first-degree murder
	-		:	3	case to the extent that you will be able to view it as a death
	<u> </u>			4	penalty case, and you will be able to deliberate as to that
: .				6	particular issue.
		1		6	There are four. The first one was and I'm not going to
				7	read them as they are stated in the paperwork. You're going to
	. !		:		get a formal reading of them in your instructions, but they are
				9	worded something like this.
	+			10	The first one is that these two men, by murdering each of
		•	:	1.1	the grandparents, created a risk of great harm to someone else.
			•	12	Well, they killed Colleen Gordon and created a great risk of harm
			:	13	to Carl. And they killed Carl and created a great risk of harm
	i		•	14	to his wife.
			•	15	Another aggravating circumstance that we have is that they
			:	16	committed the murders while during the course of a burglary. And
	ij		•	17	they've already been convicted of the burglary.
				18	The other, the third one, is that they committed the murders
		-		19	during the course of a robbery. And they've already been
				20	convicted of the robberies.
		• •	14 }	21	And the last is for the purpose of monetary gain. And as
	:			22	you're going to hear, Dale truly believed that he was going
			• ;	23	to gain monetarily from having done thisand not only
	: ;			24	monetarily, but with some other goods. And Randy believed
		•		25	that Dale was going to share thisnot only with Randy, but
		•	:		
- :	:			,	IV-109
2					SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE
		•			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830

44		1:	11:	-	·	
		-	• •			
		! .				
		:				
	<u> </u>	+				
			•.	1	with the other four codefendants.	
	:	-	•	2	That's the evidence. That's what this case is all about.	
	,	;	*	3	You're now going to hear evidence a little bit today, some on	
	-	:		4	Monday probably, maybe a little bit even on Tuesday, and then	
	:	į		5	we'll argue to you.	
	1 1			- 8	The state of the state of the sides.	
		'	:		Listen to whatever the Defense has to say about their case.	
		:	•	8	and the second that T	
1		:			have said. And I'm sure once you've done all of this, you'll	
		- [come to the one and only appropriate decision that really, truly	
1	1			10	1	
	;			11		
				12	there.	
	ļ.	•		13	Thank you, very much.	
;			4,	14	DEFENDANT FLANAGAN'S OPENING STATEMENT	
				15	MS: MOUNTS: Ladies and Gentlemen, a Clark County jury	
		ļ	•	16	to the mandage of Carl and	
		. :		1.7	Norsember 5th of	
			•	18	The state of the s	
		-				
			· .	19		
				20		
	: :		1	21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
İ		İ		22	that is that there is not a cold, emotionless, mental calculation	
		+		23 23	that you can make and come up with an appropriate decision in	
				24	this case. This is an emotional type of proceeding.	
				25	The jury's verdict of guilt as you've heard so many times is	
		_				
					IV-110	
		!			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				,	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
-				,	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	F
	نــان	:L		<u>i. ;</u>		

		!		
		:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	•	·		
	1			
	-	1	unanimously to the jury, mitigating circumstances do not have to	
	:	2	be proven beyond a reasonable doubt and do not have to be proven	
	•	3	unanimously. In other words, any one single juror can decide in	
	:	4	their mind that there is the presence of one or more aggravating	
1	'	5	circumstances, whether or not any other juror agrees with that	
		6	decision.	
		7	That juror then must make and engage in the weighing process	
		8	of his or her individual mitigating circumstances against	
	:	. 9	whatever aggravating circumstances the entire panel has found	
·		10	unanimously.	
		11	One final point before I end, mitigating circumstances are	
- 1		12	not excuses for the commission of a crime, they are not	
		13	justification for commission of a crime, and they are not a	
1	1:	14	defense to the commission of a crime. They are simply items	
	:	: 15	offered to the jury to decide the appropriate punishment in a	
		16	case. We do not expect that the jury will go back and find that	
		1.7	because there are mitigating circumstances that somehow the crime	
		. 18	should be excused, justified, or found not to have been	
4		19	committed.	
		20	What we do ask is that you find that those mitigating	
		21	circumstances compel a sentence of life in this case.	
	. ·	22	Thank you, very much.	
		23	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton?	
	1 1	24	MR. SEATON: Call Dan Connell.	1
		25	DANIEL M. CONNELL, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, SWORN	
: - -	:		IV-118	
			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
Ë		* ;	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		• .	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1

	1		: · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	
: 1	\dagger			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
<u>8</u>				·	
8JD04893		! !: !			
<u>ы</u>		:		,	İ
; ;.			1	THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated.	
	:	• ;	2	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
				BY MR. SEATON:	
	1,	:	3	Q Would you please state your name and spell your last	
	i i	: :	. 4	O Would you blease state your mame and sport for	
		:	6	name for the Court Recorder?	
			6	A Daniel M. Connell, C-O-N-N-E-L-L.	
			. 0		<u> </u>
			7		
	:i	-	8	A Currently employed part-time with the Las Vegas	
i			9	Metropolitan Police Department as a latent print examiner.	
	+	:		Q You say currently. How long have you been employed	
	1 :		10	·	
	•		. 11	ll	
			12	A Since late November of last year. I retired from the	
	1		13	Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department April of 1994.	
		1.	11	a had for how long a period of time had you worked for	
			14		
			15	them?	
	·!		16	A Twenty-eight years.	
		1:-	17	Q In what capacity?	
	i :		1	and 22	
			18	4	
			19	-	
	3		20	Q What is the Criminalistic Bureau?	
			21	A The Criminalistics Bureau is that part of the	
		:		leading and the second investigation and the	1
			22		
			20		
	1		24	Criminalistics Bureau and/or officers within the department or	
			96	other agencies.	
				·	
				IV-119	
	,				
			·	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
			1	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 100 ARMOUN STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89196 (702) 386-0630	
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106	· •
_	1	::	·. }		

	#		<u> </u>		
	· [
8JD04894		1.			
89 4			.		
			1	Q Okay. And during your 22 years, a good portion of that	
			2	time was spent doing those sorts of things by yourself?	
	1.		3	A That is correct.	
			4	Q On November the 5th, 1984, were you so employed?	
			5	A I was.	
			6	Q And did you go to a residence located at 5851 Washburn	
			7	Road?	
		<u> </u>	8	A I did.	
		!	9	Q And that was here in Clark County, Nevada?	
		1	 		
			10	A That is correct.	
		:	11	Q When you went into the after you finished your	
		Ė	12	investigation, did you prepare a diagram?	
			13	A Yes, I did, and that was for another hearing.	<u>.</u>
			14	Q Yes. And is this diagram, which has been marked as	
			15	State's Exhibit 87, is that the diagram which you made for that	
		:	18	other hearing?	
			17	A Yes, it is.	
	i	1	18	Q And this was the exhibit that was utilized in that	
			19	other hearing?	
			20	A That is correct.	
	7	:	21	Q It's a little dog-eared now. While you were there, did	
			22	you take a number of photographs of the address, 5851 Washburn,	
			23	both inside the house and outside?	
			24	A I did.	
	1 d		25	O Okay. And we have utilized those photographs to some	
				Ondy. Mid we have utilized those photographs to some	
				IV-120	
		1			
	1		<u> </u>	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		:	; .	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 366-0850	
		1:			

tell us what significance the photograph had for you as an investigator of this particular crime scene. A The first photograph is indicated the front the first photograph is indicated as the front of the residence. A And where is the front entrance of the residence of the residence of the residence of the residence.	on .
tell us what significance the photograph had for you as an investigator of this particular crime scene. A The first photograph is indicated the front the first photograph is indicated as the front of the residence.	on .
tell us what significance the photograph had for you as an investigator of this particular crime scene. A The first photograph is indicated the front the first photograph is indicated as the front of the residence.	on .
tell us what significance the photograph had for you as an investigator of this particular crime scene. A The first photograph is indicated the front the first photograph is indicated as the front of the residence.	on .
investigator of this particular crime scene. A The first photograph is indicated the front the first photograph is indicated as the front of the residence.	on
A The first photograph is indicated the front the direct photograph is indicated as the front of the residence.	on
first photograph is indicated as the front of the residence.	on
a and shows to the front entrance of the regidence of	on
Q And where is the front entrance of the residence of	
	the
6 Exhibit 87?	the
A This would be the front entrance. On the diagram	
garage is not shown or the driveway. So this would be the s	garage
and this would be the front entrance. The photograph was to	aken
10 looking this way.	
11 Q So the entrance would be off to the right of the	
12 diagram?	
14 Q All right. Thank you.	
A The front door entrance would be right here. And	in
16 the photograph the front door entrance would be in this spot	t '
17 right over here.	
18 Q The bottom right-hand corner of the or left-hand	nd
torner of the photograph?	
20 A Yes.	
Q Okay. The next photograph, is that No. 4?	
23 Q 14. If there are two there that seem to depict t	
24 same scene but from different angles, let's show them at th	ie same
25 time if we can.	
IV-123	
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (70	02) 386-0830

	11			
		<u>.</u>		
8JI		·		
8JD04898				
98 8	i	,		
	•	1	A I'll go with these next two first.	
	7	2	Q All right.	
		3	A No. 14 shows the west side of the residence,	
		4	specifically the west living room window. It shows a bush there;	
		5	it is circled indicating the window area. That would be this	
			window right here that's indicated on the diagram, and that would	
		7	be the southwest window of the living room.	
		6	Q And the next two pictures I believe are different	
		9	pictures of the same window?	
		. 10	A No. 15 and No. 18 are photographs of that same window,	
		11	They are indicating the condition	
	i i	12	Q Just a little slower if you can.	
		15	A They're indicating the condition of the window itself.	
		14	Q And what was the condition of that window?	
		15	A The solar screen was cut and the glass was broken out	
		16	of the window.	
		17	Q All right. What is the next photograph in order if you	
		18	would, please?	
		19	A The next photograph is No. 21, and that is showing the	
		20	entrance into the downstairs bedroom. It indicates the stairway.	
		21	It also indicates blood spatter that is located on the wall.	
		22	That is be the south wall of the living room, leading up to	
		23	the second floor.	
		24	Q Point to that on the diagram 87 if you would, please.	
		25	A And it also shows the position of the male victim.	
			IV-124	
			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
		,	··· ··· ·· · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

i.		<u> </u>		
:				
; ·				
	4	i		
			That would be this area right in here. This would be the stairs	
		1	-	
		2	that are indicated in the photograph. The blood spatter is in	
		3	this particular area. And the male victim, shown here, is on the	
		4	floor.	
- :-	1	5	Q All right. If we can see the next picture, please.	
		6	A The next picture, No. 41, is showing the top torso and	
.:	-	7	the head of the male victim plus the legs of the female victim,	
		B	which she was on the bed in the downstairs bedroom.	
	-	•	O On the diagram it shows the location of the two bodies.	
	1	9	Is that as accurately drawn as you could make it relative to the	
	:	10		
		11	positions that they were actually found in?	
	1 1	12	A That is correct.	
; <u>;</u>		13	Q All right.	
:		14	A No. 43 shows the back and head area of the male victim,	
į		15	specifically indicating an apparent bullet wound graze that is	
	1	16	located up on his shoulder.	
3	: ! ;	17	Q Is everyone getting enough time to see these?	
		18	A No. 44 again is showing the head area of the male	
	1.		<u>-</u>	
1	: :	:	victim. This was primarily for identification purposes. It also	
1	: :	20	indicates the one foot it would be the right foot of the	
		21	female victim.	1
1.		22	No. 49 would be showing the head area of the female victim,	1
,		23	specifically what appears to be a black stain on her clothing.	
	1.	24	That is the purpose for the ruler in the photograph, to show the	
1		25	size, the relative size.	
	L	: : 	IV-125	
	-	I	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		<u> </u>	309 ARNOLD STREET 1AS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
	11	<u></u>	h_ane.	

Do you, of your own knowledge, know what that black stain was? A It appeared to be a sooty stain similar to gunpowder. O When you shoot guns they leave a gunpowder residue? A They can, yes. O Go ahead to the next picture. A Okay. No. 51 is the overall bedroom area, showing the portion right here, specifically how the female victim was located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was take by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is shown the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aerial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
1 Q Do you, of your own knowledge, know what that black 2 stain was? A It appeared to be a sooty stain similar to gunpowder. 4 Q When you shoot guns they leave a gunpowder residue? 5 A They can, yes. 6 Q Go shead to the next picture. 7 A Okay. No. 51 is the overall bedroom area, showing the portion right here, specifically how the female victim was 8 located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. 12 No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, 15 which was basically at that time open desert. 16 No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is show the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aexial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. 17 No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
stain was? A It appeared to be a sooty stain similar to gunpowder. Q When you shoot guns they leave a gunpowder residue? A They can, yes. Q Go ahead to the next picture. A Okay. No. 51 is the overall bedroom area, showing the portion right here, specifically how the female victim was located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showing the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aexial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
stain was? A It appeared to be a sooty stain similar to gunpowder. 4 Q When you shoot guns they leave a gunpowder residue? 6 A They can, yes. 6 Q Go ahead to the next picture. 7 A Okay. No. 51 is the overall bedroom area, showing the portion right here, specifically how the female victim was located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. 12 No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. 16 No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showing the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aexial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. 10 No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
A It appeared to be a sooty stain similar to gunpowder. O When you shoot guns they leave a gunpowder residue? A They can, yes. O Go ahead to the next picture. A Okay. No. 51 is the overall bedroom area, showing the portion right here, specifically how the female victim was located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was take by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showing the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aparial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
A It appeared to be a sooty stain similar to gunpowder. Q When you shoot guns they leave a gunpowder residue? A They can, yes. Q Go ahead to the next picture. A Okay. No. 51 is the overall bedroom area, showing the portion right here, specifically how the female victim was located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showing the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aerial photograph looking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
4 Q When you shoot guns they leave a gunpowder residue? 5 A They can, yes. 6 Q Go shead to the next picture. 7 A Okay. No. 51 is the overall bedroom area, showing the portion right here, specifically how the female victim was 1 located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. 12 No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher 14 it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. 16 No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showing the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another 19 aerial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. 17 No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living 18 room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is 18 second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. 24 Q You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	
6 A They can, yes. 6 Q Go ahead to the next picture. 7 A Okay. No. 51 is the overall bedroom area, showing th. 8 portion right here, specifically how the female victim was 9 located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to 10 that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet 11 directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. 12 No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak 13 by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher 14 it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, 15 which was basically at that time open desert. 16 No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showid 17 the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail 18 in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another 19 aerial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This 20 again was taken on the following day. 21 No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living 22 room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is 23 second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. 24 Q You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	1
Q Go ahead to the next picture. 7 A Okay. No. 51 is the overall bedroom area, showing the portion right here, specifically how the female victim was located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. 12 No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was taked by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, where it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. 16 No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showing the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another a aerial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. 10 No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
A Okay. No. 51 is the overall bedroom area, showing the portion right here, specifically how the female victim was located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was take by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showing the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another acrial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	+
portion right here, specifically how the female victim was located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Farsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showi the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aerial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. Q You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	
located on the bed. There's also a string in the photograph to that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showing the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another acrial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	3
that was placed there by myself to determine possible bullet directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is shown the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aexial photograph looking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
directory of a projectile that struck the bedroom door. No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showi the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aerial photograph looking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showi the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aerial photograph looking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
No. 62 is a photograph that I had referred to that was tak by Ms. Parsons. It shows the overall layout of the house, wher it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showi the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aerial photograph looking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
it sits on the lot, the condition of the area surrounding it, which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showi the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aexial photograph looking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	n
which was basically at that time open desert. No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showing the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aerial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer.	
No. 69 will be another exterior photograph. This is showing the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aerial photograph looking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. Q You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	
the west side of the house, primarily the location of the trail in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another aerial photograph locking towards the front of the house. This again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. Q You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	
in relationship to the house itself. No. 71 is again another 19 aerial photograph looking towards the front of the house. This 20 again was taken on the following day. 21 No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living 22 room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is 23 second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. 24 Q You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	9
again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	r
again was taken on the following day. No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	
No. 79 is a photograph of the closet area in the living room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. 24 Q You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	
22 room, which is indicated right here on the diagram. No. 80 is 23 second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. 24 Q You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	
23 second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. 24 Q You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	
23 second photograph showing that same area, only slightly closer. 24 Q You may resume your seat. Does that conclude the	
25 photographs?	
processas :	
IV-126	
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	_
PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
: 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0)

•	1:1	11	••		
			1	——————————————————————————————————————	
ლ ∫	. :	1			
8JD0490		•	- 1		
98					
				A Yes, it does, sir.	
_		. :	1		
	5	· · ·	2	Q While you were doing your investigating, did you try to	
	:		3	determine how the people who had done the killing got into the	
	4 1 3		4	house? Point of entry I believe they call it.	
			5	A Yes, we did.	
	, 		- 1	O Okay. What did you determine?	
			7	A Let me point to the diagram. This window was most	
	-		7	· ·	
			8	likely a point of entry into the residence itself. The window	
			9	was broken out from the exterior, inside. The majority of glass	
			10	was on the interior side.	
		:	11	Q While you were there, did you collect certain evidence?	
	1:	-	12	A Yes, I did.	
			13	Q For example, did you locate a knife?	
		:	14	A Mr. Rodreick, who was also with me at that time,	
			15	collected the majority of the evidence at the first response.	
			16	Q All right. Did you see a knife being collected by Mr.	
	Ì	; ;	17	Rodreick?	
	1:		17		
	1	i	18	A Yes, I did.	
		:	19	Q And where was it found?	
	i [;			the ground outside that west	
	† -		20		
		15	21	living room window. I believe it's marked as "knife" here on the	
	1	1:	22	diagram.	
		1	29	a and where won Showing you what has been	
		2	24	marked as Exhibit 91A, does that appear to be the knife that Mr.	
		i	25	Rodreick found?	1
	;	ı	į	IV-127	
		:		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		†:	:	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			!	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	!
		h .	1		

	1!	1.	<u> </u>		
	- 1			——————————————————————————————————————	
8JD					
8JD04902	: .				
92	٠.				
	1:		1	A As I recall, it does. Let's see. A western yes.	
		:	2	Q Thank you very much. Did you locate certain firearms	
				evidence such as bullets or bullet casings?	
	4.	7.14	3	·	ı
			! 4	A Yes.	
			5	Q And again, is this Mr. Rodreick who does most of the	
			6	collecting?	
		11:	7	A Yes, he did all the collecting of evidence that day.	
	***		- 1	Q Were you the senior crime scene investigator out there	
			8		
			9	at the time?	
	1.7		10	A I think that part of it was divided between myself and	
		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	11	Mr. Rodreick.	
]	1)	12	Q All right. How many casings how many casings were	
		<u>. </u>		ultimately found in this case?	
		:		A If I recall, I believe there was five.	
		•	14		
		1.	15		
	1		16	A They were located as it may indicate on the diagram,	
		1 12 1 1	17	they were located in this area here, plus the window, and I	
		1	<u>:</u> : 18	believe one was outside.	
		•		T Abdult way Mara	
			19		
	7.2	:-	20	pointing on the window, like a sill or	
			21	A There were two of them that were located in the window	
		Ŧ.	22	sill area.	
			23	Q Okay. And them several others that were located just	
			1		
	-	i.	24		
			25	A That is correct.	
		1			}
	•		!	IV-128	
		:	:	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		. ,	<u>. </u>	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		;:	i	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1

	- []	Há	,		
	1				
» ∃ ⊥					
8 ID94993	11.				
Ä	 	<u> </u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	1	1	1	Q And how about bullets? How many bullets were found?	
	- +		2	A There was one initial bullet that was found between the	
	. ; 			male victim's legs. There were two other bullets that were	
	1	:	3		
	::	-	4	recovered from the bedcovers that were impounded from the bed in	
	:::		5	this bedroom.	
		:	8	Q And all of those bullets and casings were taken into	
		; · ·		evidence and then given to an individual by the name of Richard	
				· ·	
	-		8	Good. Is that true?	
			9	A That is correct.	
	==+		10	Q Who is Mr. Good?	
			11	A Mr. Good is the firearms examiner for the Las Vegas	
	-				
	-		12	Metropolitan Police Department.	•
	-	:	13	Q And did he go ahead and examine these particular items?	
		:	14	A Yes, he did.	
	Ť	_	15	Q When you were in the house, did you note any areas	
			18	which appeared to have been ransacked?	
		1:	* -	a all the best we noted in the	
	1	•	17	ll l	
	<u>.</u>	1	. 18	house, and that included the garage area, the first floor plus	
			19	the second floor bedroom area, was the living room closet area.	
			20	Q Describe what you saw. Or is that pretty well shown in	
			21	the photographs that you have shown the jury before of that	
			22	closet area?	
	; T 		23	A Yes.	
			: :	O Just very briefly describe it.	
		j :	24		
			25	A Several items of clothing were pulled out of there.	
	uj Nga	: . 	,	IV-129	
			<u> </u>	10-123	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	•	1	! 	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
	i		:	11 AAA samasaan Assuma	

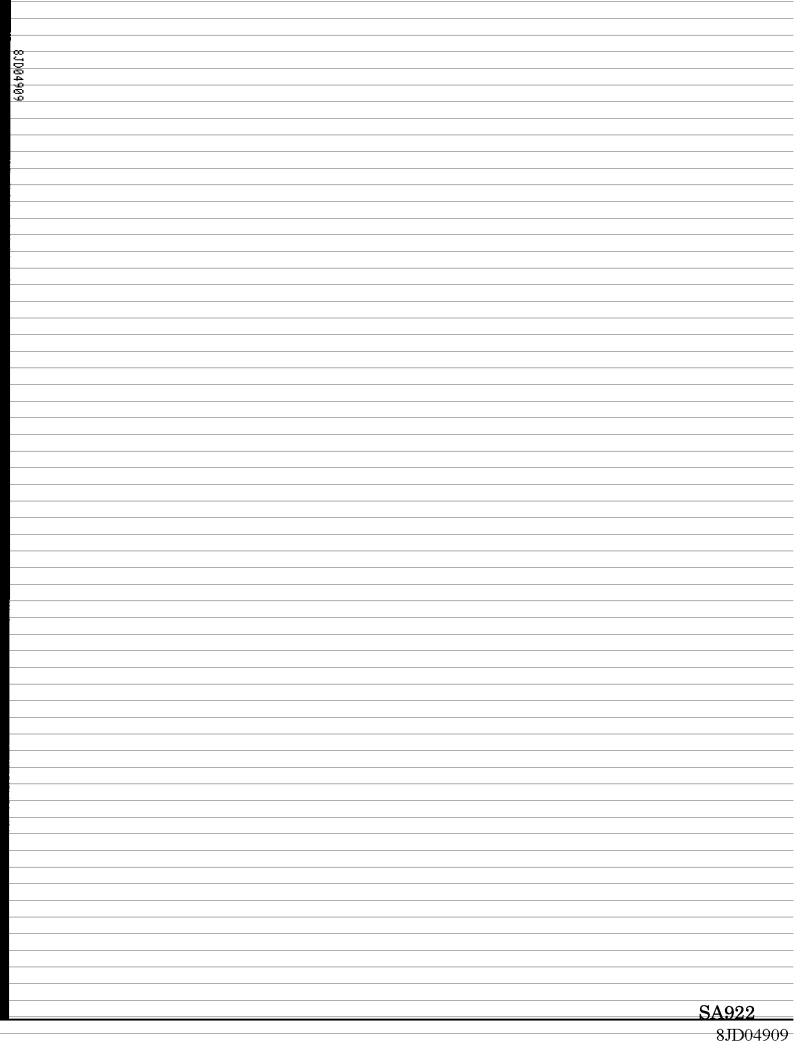
	\parallel	i:	1	-#		
<u>-</u>	\parallel		•	-#		
9TD94994					·	
194		•				
				- 11	There was a purse that was located and its contents dumped in	
	,			2	this area of the living room floor. I think it's okay. It's	
		1:	•	3	indicated right here.	
			•	4	Q Where it says "purse" on the diagram?	i
		. :		5	A Where it says "purse."	•
				8	Q When looking through the purse and the items which have	
			•	7	been strewn about in the area of the purse, did you find any	
			•	8	evidence of a woman's wallet?	
				9	A No.	
	•				:	
	3		· · · · ·	10	O Or any identification at all?	
				11	A No.	
		!	•	12	Q with regard to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon, did you have an	
			:	13	opportunity to look at their bodies there at the scene?	
		:	•	14	A Yes.	
		1.		16	Q Could you make any sort of a determination as to the	
				16	nature and the extent of their injuries?	
		1		1.7	A Their injuries all appeared to be as a result of	
	 - 	:_		18	gunshots.	
		. 12	:	19	Q How many gunshot injuries did you see relating to Mrs.	
				20	Gordon?	
				21	A I don't recall the number other than the fact that they	
				22	were to the head.	
				23	Q There was more than one?	
				24	A I believe there may have been.	
			. :	25	Ja to Mr. Condan	
				•	TV 220	
	-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		IV-130	
		•	•		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		•			FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
					309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	•

	1:1		1		
	\parallel		:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
dr.		:.		·	
8JD04905			:	· ·	
ח			1	Can you remember how many and roughly what part of the body were	
			2	they on?	•
			3	A The exact number, no. As I indicated in one of the	
			·	photographs, there was the grazed one to the shoulder. There	
			7	were I believe a couple wounds to the abdomen, the neck and the	
				back.	
			7	MR. SEATON: That concludes direct examination, Judge.	
		1	8	THE COURT: Mr. Wall?	•
		,	9	MR. WALL: We have no questions, your Honor.	
) 1	. 10	THE COURT: Mr. Schleck?	
		; ;	. 11	MR. SCHIECK: No questions, your Honor.	
			12	THE COURT: Thank you, sir. You are excused.	
		: -	13	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	
		;;	14	THE COURT: Monday morning, 10:00. In the meantime, it	
			15	and the serious else on	
	į		18	any matter pertaining to this trial; read, watch or listen to any	
		. :	17	report of or commentary on the trial by any person or by any	
			18	medium of information, including without limitation newspapers,	
			1.9	radio or television; form or express any opinion on any matter	
	1		20	pertaining to this trial until it is finally submitted to you.	
		12 1	21	Have a nice weekend. See you Monday morning at 10:00.	
	1		22	THE BAILIFF: Leave your notebooks in your chairs.	
	1		29		
		1.	24	THE COURT: Will counsel stipulate as to the absence of	
		3			
	-:			IV-131	
		;		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
			! !	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 586-0830	r

						" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	
		1					r
	- 1	i				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Ĺ
JDØ	1:						H
JD04906	7	:					l
	i		:		1	MR.: SEATON: Yes, Judge.	H
	1	-			2	MR. WALL: Yes, your Honor.	L
	-			:	3	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, your Honor.	F
	· .	: :		•	•	THE COURT: I have been given what purports to be a set	Ĺ
	. :	1	·	•	4		
			: : 1		5	of instructions that don't have any paper clips on them.	H
				٠,	6	MR. SEATON: Oh, there should have been one paper clip	L
			:	•	7	on one of the instructions.	H
	19.	:			8	THE COURT: Let me give them back to you, Mr. Seaton.	l
		,	•		9	If you'll hang on them until the end of the time. I got too much	L
					10	stuff around. I don't want to lose them.	F
		i			11	MR. SEATON: Do you not want them today?	l
				•	12	THE COURT: No, I just want to be sure they're ready.	L
						Anything before me?	Ė
	11.	: ,	i I		14	MR. SEATON: Judge, I want to make one more little bit	Ĺ
		. !				of a record, adding on to what I talked about earlier today, and	L
				1.	15	<u> </u>	
					• •	it has to do with the psychologist that evidently the Defense is	
					17	going to call.	
	:				18	By this time I have been able to read less than half of the	L
				•	19	fairly lengthy report. One of the things that bothers me most	
		1		. •	20	about the late notice that the state got on thisand frankly the	
				1:::	21	defense should be complaining about this toowe didn't ask the	F
					22	jurors any questions at all about areas of medicine, areas of	F
	11		ï	•	23	psychology, other than "Did you take classes" none of the things	[
				•	24	that we would typically ask in a sanity kind of a hearing.	
				1: -	25	I know this isn't an insanity thing. I'm just bothered by	- -
				*			_
			•			IV-132	_
	. i -	1 : ;	:				_
						SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	_
						309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	_
					:_		 _

- 11	1				
- 1		,	_		
	·		[]		
			:	·	
	1	. :			
	1		1	that. My thoughts still aren't complete on this, because it's so	
	} .		2	new, but I just	
	1:	. :	2		
''	1.	•	3	THE COURT:if you read the report I believe you	
				were going to have a copy for me this morning. This afternoon?	
	•		4		
	;	: 	5	MR. SEATON: I will have one to you momentarily.	
				THE COURT: Make it momentarily then.	
\Box			-6	THE COURT: MAKE IL MOMENCATITY CHEM.	
	i		7	MR. SEATON: I will.	
		<u> </u>	- 1		
			8	THE COURT: For the record too, we are using a new	
		i	9	marking on the old exhibits that will conform to this hearing.	
	• :	ļ	10	See you Monday morning at 10:00 hopefully. Have a nice weekend.	
	i i		11	MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge.	
		· · ·	''		
11	1 .	<u> </u>	12	THE BAILIFF: All rise.	
1 ;		i .		(Proceedings concluded at 12:56 p.m.)	
			13	(FIOCOCCIENTED CONCINCAGE EL 12:10 P)	
	,	:	14	* * * *	
		ļ			
			15		
			16		
					<u> </u>
1:	-	!	17		
		· ,.·	18		
		1		:	
	: -	1	19		
ji.	1		20		
1		; ,;	-4		
4,		1	21		
		: :		·	
1.	. : :		22	·	-
	, s, s		23		-
7					1
	<u> </u>		24		1
	11.	4 1 1	25		1
	[;			
: ! :		:		IV-133	
		1			
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDBRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	-
	1 .			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	+
	1	1		II bits statement deserting man smaller and	

	Ш	1 1 1 1 1	<u> </u>		
		١,	· <u> </u>		
		 			
.	1.	 			
₹					
ž			il		
e ID04900		1.		1	
ř i	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	-;; }	' :	1	·	
	- ; ;	· .	- '		
	لنك	ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ			
	-	- -	2		
	11		· _		
	+1	++-	3		
	. i	١.	i		
		<u> </u>	4		
	,]	<u> </u>			
	1.	1 1	5		
	3				
	+	\vdash	8		
	- -	4		·	
	. [;]	<u> </u>	7	CERTIFICATION	
					}
-		- 44	8		
	\dashv		1		
	+			I (we) certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript from the electronic sound recording of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter.	
	4		-	the electronic sound recording of the proceedings in the above-	
			10	entitled matter	
			الف	And the second of the second o	
			: 11		
	+		- 11	 	
	띡		اخم	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			12		
	낼	<u>.</u>	l		
		· · ·	13	The state of the s	
		-	<u></u>	Trans A Allgares	
			14	Signature of Transcriver	
		<u> </u>			
			15		
		\		<u>.</u>	·
			16		
		 			
			17	1 / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /	
				Junda 1 Red 1884 XINE 16 1995	
		. :		Signature of Transcriber/Verifier Vate Federally Approved	
		,	-(Z)	Federally Approved	
	H		19		
		<u> </u>			
	╁┤	1:	. 20		
		<u> </u>			<u> </u>
			21		<u> </u>
	ΗŢ		;		<u> </u>
			22		1
	H	:	- 22		
	H				
		<u> </u>	23		<u> </u>
			24	;	L
	ĮΠ		24		
		1:	:		(
	Ш	H:	25		
	H				
	凵	<u> </u>			
	أيا	<u></u> _		IV-134 ,	
		÷ .			
				COLUMN TOWN AND CONTROL THE	
	H			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	Ш	<u> </u>		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	L
	圕			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	11.		e		



\neg	•			
			1	}
	<u> </u>			1 :
	ア 、 , MO O O U	CASE NO. C069269		
	<u>2</u>	DEPT. NO. 12	FILEB	
	5 9 8) 8)		DEC 27 11 57 AM *05	·
	CO 2 O 7 D 3 D 3 C 4 D 5	DISTRICT CO		
	້ 5	CLARK COUNTY.	OURT CLERK CLERK	
	6		•	
	7			
	8	STATE OF NEVADA,)	
	9	Plaintiff,	ORIGINAL	
	10	vs.)	
	11	RANDOLPH MOORE,)	
	12	Defendant.		
		- Dorondanc.		
	13		·	
	14	REPORTER'S TRA	INSCRIPT	
	15	OF HEARING	IN RE	
	16	ARGUMENT: DEFENDANT'S CORPUS/REMAININ	WRIT OF HABEAS	
	17			}
	18			
	19	BEFORE THE HONORABLE M DISTRICT COUR		
	20	DISTRICT COOK	I JUDGE	
	. 21	DATED TUESDAY, JU	LY 13, 2004	
			,	
	RECEIVED DEC 2 7 2005 54 74 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24			
	© 7 } 24	1		
	DEC 27 2005 DEC 27 2005 28 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	REPORTER BY: JO A. SCOTT, RP	PR, CCR NO. 669	
	•	HEISHMAN SHRADER CERTIFIE (702) 838-2205 - CO		J

-				
	₩ - *			
	RMoore 1		2	
	ច 1	APPEARANCES:		
	O 2	For the State:		
	<u>p</u> 3	H. LEON SIMON, ESQ.		
	Cora 3 3 4	SONIA V. JIMENEZ, ESQ. Deputy District Attorney 200 South Third Street		
	5	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101		-
	6	For the Defendant:		
	7	IONELL THOMAS ESO		
	8	JONELL THOMAS, ESQ. 616 South Eighth Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101		
	9			
	10	* * * *		
	11			
	12		,	
_	13			
	14			
-	15			
	16			
	17			<u> </u>
	18			
	19			<u> </u>
	20			
	21			
	22			
	23			
	24			
	25			
		HEISHMAN SHRADER CERTIFIED COURT REPORTERS (702) 838-2205 - COPYRIGHT 2005		

HEISHMAN SHRADER CERTIFIED COURT REPORTERS (702) 838-2205 - COPYRIGHT 2005

RM.		4
	1	THE COURT: I would agree with that.
	2	MR. SIMON: Uh-huh.
C O F A 2	3	MS. THOMAS: It's as almost all of the
2375	4	issues are, for instance, both standalone claims
- 	5	and as instances of ineffective assistance of
	6	counsel. Our good cause for presenting the issues
	7	as standalone claims falls under the argument
	8	is that because he received ineffective assistance
	9	of counsel, the merits of those issues should be
	10	heard, so they are very intertwined.
	11	Essentially that leaves us with four
	12	primary issues, which is: Counsel from the first
	13	trial for the guilt phase was ineffective.
	14	THE COURT: Mr. Posin.
	15	MS. THOMAS: Mr. Posin.
	16	That the counsel on direct appeal as it
	17	concerns the guilt phase, Mr. Leeds and Mr. Airs
	18	(phonetic) were ineffective, and then Mr. Schieck
	19	was ineffective during the third penalty hearing,
	20	and on appeal from the third penalty hearing.
	21	So essentially four different instances.
	22	I don't want to speak for Mr. Simon, so I will
	23	allow him to address the issues as he sees it
	24	concerning trial counsel.
	25	I've tried in the past to locate
		HEISHMAN SHRADER CERTIFIED COURT REPORTERS

HEISHMAN SHRADER CERTIFIED COURT REPORTERS (702) 838-2205 - COPYRIGHT 2005

5, ~···		5
	1	Mr. Airs and Mr. Leeds, but I haven't done so in
į	2	about a year. I was informed that one of them was
•	3	deceased, and I don't recall which. I believe it
	4	was Mr. Leeds. As far as having an evidentiary
	5	hearing where they were if they were to come in
	6	to testify about strategic decisions or tactical
	7	reasons for not raising certain issues, that could
	8	be difficult, but I can certainly try to secure
	9	their attendance.
	10	I did talk with Mr. Schieck, and he, of
	11	course, is available. So that, essentially, I
	12	think it may make more sense for Mr. Simon to
	13	discuss what he sees is the scope of the
	14	evidentiary hearing on the first guilt phase.
	15	THE COURT: Okay. Because I think she
	16	accurately boiled it down to what the issues were.
	17	I mean, I know they're quite frankly, I enjoyed
	18	these briefs. I don't normally get such
	19	MR. SIMON: I'm glad you enjoyed them.
	20	THE COURT: I mean, I shouldn't say I
	21	enjoyed them. I thought they were intellectually
	22	challenging, and so I appreciated both sides'
	23	briefs, because they were the issues were very
	24	well-briefed.
	25	But I think she really succinctly drew

5 , - 3	
4	merit at all. Others have arguable merit. I
•	
2	think the most serious claim she makes and the
3	most troubling to me as a representative of the
4	State is 39, the alleged ineffectiveness of
5	Mr. Posin at the first penalty phase I'm
6	sorry at the guilt phase.
7	To be quite candid with the Court
8	THE COURT: Well, I think Rule I
9	think Issue 39 goes to his ineffectiveness
10	throughout the entire trial; is that correct?
11	MR. SIMON: Sure, sure.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Because I thought you
13	said just the guilt phase.
14	MR. SIMON: I did, but Your Honor is
15	right.
16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	MR. SIMON: The alleged ineffectiveness
18	of Mr. Posin at the original trial.
19	THE COURT: Right.
20	MR. SIMON: I've reviewed these issues.
21	Now, there are several of these issues that I will
22	mention briefly, that I think have no merit at
23	all. There are several that do have merit, and I
24	will address those.
25	Those that I think have absolutely no
	HEISHMAN SHRADER CERTIFIED COURT REPORTERS

1	8	ľ
1	merit is the allegation. Now, what Ms. Thomas has	
2	done is she's taken a shotgun approach here, and	
3	she has pretty much incorporated her entire	
4	petition into her claims of ineffective assistance	
5	of counsel in these four categories.	
6	She alleges that Mr. Posin was	
7	ineffective because he didn't challenge the	
8	aggravator of risk of death to more than one	
9	person. Supreme Court in Nevada in this case	
10	upheld that aggravator. So even if he had more	
11	vigorously attacked it, it wouldn't have made any	
12	difference. I don't think there is any merit to	
13	that.	
14	She also alleges that he didn't	
15	vigorously attack the aggravators for burglary,	
16	robbery, and the alleged doubling up of the	
17	aggravators, which were also used to support the	
18	felony murder theory.	
19	Our Supreme Court in a number of cases,	
20	Bennett, which I handled, upheld the burglary and	
21	robbery. I believe in I believe Pasanecy	
22	(phonetic) was the case in which they upheld the	
23	doubling up, as defense counsel refers to it, of	
24	aggravators also used for felony murder. Those	
25	issues have been resolved by the Supreme Court and	

Cora23762

į	9	
1	other cases contrary to Ms. Thomas' position.	
2	So it wouldn't have mattered if Mr.	
3	Posin had pursued them. It would have been the	
4	same result. As we all know, there are two prongs	
5	to Strickland. You must show ineffectiveness, and	
6	you must show prejudice. So even if Mr. Posin	
7	would have vigorously advocated those issues,	
8	there is no prejudice, because our Supreme Court	
9	has ruled to the contrary in this case and other	
10	cases.	
11	Ms. Thomas also claims that he should	,
12	have raised a diminished capacity defense. State	
13	of Nevada does not recognize the diminished	
14	capacity defense. She alleges that he should have	
15	objected to having to share the peremptory	
16	challenges with the co-defendant. Nevada Revised	
17	Statute 175.041 requires that co-defendants share	
18	their peremptory challenges.	
19	She also alleges that he should have	
20	sought a change of venue. Well, Nevada Revised	
21	Statute 174.455, Paragraph 2 requires that before	
22	a party can move for a change of venue, they must	
23	try to seat a jury and not be able to do so. That	
24		
2 4 25	didn't happen. They not only seat one jury in	
2 5	this case. Subsequent to Mr. Posin's involvement,	

Cora23768

,	. 10	:	
1	they seated two more juries. They were able to		_
2	obtain jurors who promised to be fair and		
3	impartial in Clark County. There was no legal		_
4	cause for change of venue.		
5	Ms. Thomas alleges throughout her		
6	petition and in these subcategories that the		
7	various attorneys should have objected to the		
8	constitutionality of Nevada's death penalty		
9	statutes. The Nevada death penalty statutes have		
10	been upheld over and over again by our Supreme		
11	Court. There wouldn't have been any point to		
12	doing that. He cannot be ineffective for not		
13	having challenged laws that have been upheld by	}	
14	our Supreme Court over and over again.		
15	Similarly, Ms. Thomas alleges that		
16	Mr. Posin should have objected because the case		
17	was tried before an unfair tribunal because judges		
18	are elected. Our Supreme Court in a fairly recent		
19	case, State versus Aberstraw (phonetic)		
20	specifically rejected the proposition that the		
21	fact that judges are elected constitutes an unfair		
22	tribunal. None of those claims have any merit		
23	whatsoever.		
24	But now that I've listed those, I will		
25	say in all candor to the Court, I think Ms. Thomas		

ı	11
1	has made out a prima facie showing that Mr. Posin
2	was ineffective. Without taking all the other
3	claims she's stated, what she has stated in some
4	is that he pretty much didn't do much of anything
5	during the trial except sit there. So I think
6	there has been a prima facie showing that
7	Mr. Posin was ineffective.
8	Now, if we needed to pursue that, it
9	would be appropriate to have an evidentiary
10	hearing, put Mr. Posin on the stand, and ask him
11	why he didn't do the various things. Whether he
12	had any strategic reasons or not, I don't know.
13	It seems doubtful, but I think he should have the
14	opportunity to explain if we get to that.
15	Now, I would submit to the court that we
16	don't need to reach that, because I don't think
17	Ms. Thomas has made a showing that she can meet
18	the second prong of Strickland. I think she has
19	made a prima facie case showing that Mr. Posin was
20	ineffective, but I don't think that she has shown
21	that that prejudiced the defendant.
22	Under Strickland, the defendant is
23	prejudiced if, but for counsel's ineffectiveness,
24	there is a reasonable probability that he would
25	have received a more favorable result. I don't

ľ	12
1	think she can show that in this case. I don't
2	think she has shown that in this case.
3	The Supreme Court of Nevada has twice,
4	on its first appeal and I believe it was a third
5	appeal, referred to the overwhelming evidence of
6	guilt. In 112 Nevada 409, Page 1420, the Supreme
7	Court stated: We characterize the evidence
8	against Flanagan and Moore as overwhelming in our
9	first opinion in this case. There is no reason to
10	change that characterization now, nor has either
11	appellant disputed the weight of the evidence
12	against it.
13	The Supreme Court of Nevada then goes on
14	to outline the nature of the evidence. There were
15	several young people involved in this conspiracy
16	and in the crime, and it seems to me, having been
17	involved in criminal law for many, many years,
18	that the more people that are involved in a crime,
19	the more likely it is that the police will solve
20	the crime and bring the perpetrators to justice.
21	Several of the people involved in this,
22	either directly or peripherally testified against
23	the two primary defendants, Flanagan and Moore at
24	trial. They testified to the conspiracy to commit
25	the crime, they testified to admissions that both

Cora23766

•	13	
1	Flanagan and Moore made after the crime. After	
2	the crime, Moore told some of the group of this	
3	these young people who were committing burglaries	
4	and doing drugs and alcohol together, that he had	
5	killed the grandfather, which, indeed, was the	
6	State's theory of the case.	
7	The physical evidence, although	
8	Ms. Thomas will certainly indicate that there were	
9	some discrepancies that could have been brought	
10	out, the physical evidence basically supported the	
11	State's theory of the case and the admissions and	
12	the testimony of the co-conspirators and of	
13	hangers onto the group. They found the murder	
14	weapons thrown in the lake where they had disposed	
15	of them. There was overwhelming evidence of	
16	guilt.	
17	Also, we have had 36 jurors have all	
18	unanimously voted for the death penalty, and	
19	arguably on the first case, Mr. Moore didn't have	
20	effective counsel. I don't see any way that you	
21	can argue that he didn't have effective counsel	
22	once David Schieck came into this case.	
23	Ms. Thomas has alleged in two of her	
24	claims, I believe that's 40 and 42, that	
25	Mr. Schieck was ineffective at the third penalty	

	14
1	phase and on the appeal from the third penalty
2	phase. I'm astounded by that claim. Mr. Schieck
3	is one of the best criminal defense attorneys in
4	the State of Nevada. He may be the very best
5	appellate attorney. In fact, in this case, he
6	went to the Supreme Court of the United States on
7	a writ of certiorari
8	THE COURT: I know.
9	MR. SIMON: after the second death
10	penalty, and he got it reversed. I'm astounded
11	that Ms. Thomas would accuse him of being
12	ineffective.
13	Now, I know that her answer is going to
14	be that although he's a good lawyer, even the best
15	of lawyers sometimes make mistakes. Well, I don't
16	see that she has pointed out anything here that
17	Mr. Schieck could have done and should have done
18	that would have made a difference had he done it.
19	Basically what Ms. Thomas is accusing
20	Mr. Schieck of is that he didn't do all of the
21	things that she is now arguing. She has had
22	she has got 40-some claims in her petition.
23	Now, she accuses both Mr. Schieck and
24	the two first appellate lawyers, Leeds and Airs,
25	of being ineffective because they didn't raise all

Cora23768

	15	
1	of these claims on appeal, including some of the	
2	claims that I've already alluded to that I think	
3	clearly had no merit. But I think the thing we	
4	have to keep in mind is what kind of job did these	
5	three appellate lawyers do for the defendant.	
6	Leeds and Airs got his first death penalty	
7	vacated. Mr. Schieck got his second death penalty	
8	vacated.	
9	Now, as Your Honor and Ms. Thomas and I	
10	all know, the Supreme Court of Nevada and the	
11	Supreme Court of the United States both feel that	
12	effective appellate advocacy includes the weeding	
13	out of some claims that are not necessarily	
14	frivolous in order to focus on the claims that	
15	have the best chance of winning. I think all	
16	three of these appellate lawyers did a commendable	
17	job of weeding out.	_
18	THE COURT: Well, I think the record	
19	should reflect, too, that the Nevada Supreme Court	
20	has a page limit.	
21	MR. SIMON: Well, that's true, too,	ı
22	although Ms. Thomas often gets permission to	
23	exceed it, because she wants to be very thorough.	
24	THE COURT: Well, sometimes she doesn't	
25	get permission, right?	

	16	,
1	MR. SIMON: Well, sometimes she gets	
2	permission to go over, but not by as much as she	
3	wants.	
4	THE COURT: Because I've read decisions	
5	where she wasn't given permission.	
6	MR. SIMON: I know.	
7	The Supreme Court of the United States	
8	case, of course, is Jones V. Barns, which we've	
9	cited. That is 463 U.S. 745, 1983 case.	
10	But my favorite case, and I'm sure	
11	Ms. Thomas' not favorite case, is Hernandez versus	
12	State, 117 Nevada 463, 2001. Hernandez follows	
13	Jones V. Barns in stating that appellate counsel	
14	is most effective when they weed out nonfrivolous	
15	issue, not just frivolous ones, but nonfrivolous	
16	ones, and focus on the best issues.	
17	The reason I like Hernandez so much is	
18	because the Supreme Court is talking about JoNell	
19	Thomas. That's one where she came in with one of	
20	her gigantic briefs, and they limited her to I	
21	think it was 80 pages on that particular one.	
22	But I think appellate counsel was	
23	effective. They got good results for Mr. Moore,	
24	they weeded out the issues. That's all we can ask	
25	of them. I don't think we have an issue here on	
		·

-RM¢ore

Cora2377

ı]
1	effective assistance of appellate counsel.	
2	About the third penalty phase, that's	
3	where Mr. Schieck represented Randolph Moore.	
4	There were ten witnesses called by the defense,	
5	Flanagan and Moore together at the third penalty	
6	phase. If memory serves me correct, four of them	
7	were joint witnesses who had good things to say	
8	about both Flanagan and Moore. In addition to	
9	that, the co-defendant Flanagan called four	
10	witnesses on his own behalf, none of whom hurt	
11	Mr. Moore, and Mr. Moore called two witnesses.	
12	Mr. Schieck, as well as being a very	
13	outstanding appellate lawyer, is also a very	
14	capable trial lawyer. They once again suffered	
15	the death penalty. Was that Mr. Schieck's fault?	
16	Not at all. That was based on the facts of the	
17	case.	
18	I've been practicing criminal law here	
19	in Las Vegas for over 30 years, both as a defense	
20	attorney and as a prosecutor, and I think all of	
21	us who are familiar with criminal practice know	
22	that when you are a defense attorney, you get some	
23	cases that you are just not going to win.	
24	My first year as a deputy public	
25	defender, I tried 12 cases to a jury. Three of	

Cora23771

1	18	1
1	those cases involved defendants who were caught in	
2	the act of committing either robberies or	
3	burglaries. The policeman actually caught them at	
4	the scene of the crime. I lost all three of those	
5	cases. I felt bad at the time. I went on to win	
6	four out of the remaining nine. But now that I've	
7	been around awhile, I realize that short of	
8	getting a nutcase on the jury, there is no way I	
9	would have one those cases, and I think that we're	
10	looking at the same thing here.	
11	Mr. Moore, as I stated a bit ago, was	
12	unanimously found eligible for the death penalty	
13	by 36 jurors. I don't think that Ms. Thomas has	
14	met the prejudice prong on the third penalty phase	
15	by showing what Mr. Schieck could have done and	
16	should have done that would have rendered a	
17	different result probable.	
18	So, in short, I would like to suggest to	
19	the Court that there is no merit at all to the	
20	claims of ineffective appellate counsel, either	
21	Leeds and Airs or Mr. Schieck. I also don't think	
22	that there is any legitimacy to the claim that	
23	Mr. Schieck was ineffective at the third penalty	
24	phase.	
25	In candor to the court, I think	

Cora23772

2

3

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE COURT: Do you know of any reason whatsoever, whether I've asked you or not, why you cannot sit as a fair and impartial jugor in this case?

PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I do not.

THE COURT: Mr. Wall?

MR. WALL: Thank you, your Honor.

MR. WALL: Okay, your Honor.

Mr. Marten, first of all referring to your questionnaire. In Question 56 about how you feel the crime problem is handled in the community, you said, "I don't feel we as a community are either aggressive or relaxed in approaching the issue."

Can you tell me what you meant by that? -- if you remember. know it's been a week.

It's been a week. PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, it has.

What I meant by aggressive or relaxed, I don't think that our city -- and I don't read the paper for its crime content often. I don't think the city aggressively is in a position of fighting crime, nor do I feel that there's any publicity to the contrary that says we're relaxed and we're a wide open city.

MR. WALL: Do you think the crime problem is handled adequately?

PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Well, quite frankly, sir, being involved in the businesses that I have, I think probably 90 percent of the general public that is

IV-28

SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE

309 ARNOLD STREET

LAS YEGAS, NV 89106

(702) 586-0830

<u> </u>	1	11	
	; ;		
	1		
	1	functioning in a business fashion today is not cognizant to	
	_	arrowshilms that most on around them	
1	- 2	 	
	3	MR. WALL: Your questionnaire indicated that you were a	
	. 4	grand jury witness at one time.	
· [•	# · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: That's correct.	
		MR. WALL: Can you tell me a little bit about that	
	<u> </u>		
M 11 3	. 7	factual scenario?	
		prospective alternate juror no. 2: The scenario of the	
	1	case and my involvement?	
	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Case and my involvement:	
	10	MR. WALL: Yes.	
	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I was a new home	
1			
1	12	sales person in Denver in the very early '80's. I had sold a	
-	: 18	home to a gentlemen and his family. The gentlemen was accused	
-	. 44	and tried and convicted of conspiracy to murder his wife for	
11:	14		
	18	insurance purposes. And I witnessed the individual with the	
	16	hired assassin on location in our community, and I was called	
<u>.</u>			
		upon to witness the association of the two people together.	
	18	MR. WALL: As a witness did you witness any portion of	
		the crime being committed?	
	16	the crime being committeer	
	24	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No, sir.	
- 1	2	MR. WALL: Was it solely a conspiracy charge, the plan,	
,	1 1		
1	2:	or was the murder actually carried out?	
1	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Oh, the murder was	
	0		
	2	carried out.	
1	2	MR. WALL: Okay. Your personal knowledge as a witness	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	<u> </u>	IV-29	
	i i	14-63	
ij.		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
-	• •	309 ARNOLD STREET 1AS VEGAS, NV 89106 (701) 386-0830	

	1 1		1 " (*) I	- 	
				·	
<u>,</u>	.		:		
8JD04804		i			
804					
			. 1	was as to the association between the two conspirators?	
			2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: That's correct.	
	. : *1	٠.	· -	MR, WALL: Because you had seen them together at	
		1	3	:	
			4	sometime.	
	1	!	. 5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: That's correct.	
		.:	8	MR. WALL: Did you testify at the trial as well?	
			; 7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, I did.	
			8	MR: WALL: Probably testified several times, then. At	
			; 9	the grand jury	
		1	10	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Deposition, trial.	
			11	MR. WALL: Okay. How long ago was that?	
			12	i de la companya de l	
		: 	13		
			14	the second of th	
			15	case imposed a penalty?	
	:	1	16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I don't believe	
			17	I don't know.	
			18	MR. WALL: Okay.	
		j	19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I don't once I	
			20	testified, I was out of the situation. I know that the	
			21		
	::		22	evidence against the conspirator, and they both spent time.	
			24	MR. WALL: Do you know if Colorado has the death	
			54	penalty?	
			21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I do not know.	
		1			
		:::		IV-30	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		1:		PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			: 	509 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	!
	1 3				

1:	ij	:	!	•		
:	į.		i			
		· !	;			
		: .				
1	! !	! :			•	
		: -	· ·	1	MR. WALL: At that time at least?	
	1		: :	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Right.	
1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	MR. WALL: During that case did you form in your own	
<u> -</u> -			$\frac{1 \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot}{1}$	4	mind an opinion of what either or both of those individuals ought	
				5	to be sentenced to?	
		: : :	!	.6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I don't believe I	
Ľ	1	١.		7	did. I know I was quite grieved by the man that I sold the home	
		:		8	to that he would set his family up for that situation.	
1		1	!	9	MR. WALL: I'm sorry.	
	1	1 : 1 : 1 :	 '	10	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Go ahead.	
1	<u>:</u>	:	: .	11	MR. WALL: Was the victim a family member of that	
1		• .	•		person?	
				13	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: It was his wife.	
		11			MR. WALL: Did you know her?	
				15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, I did.	
	/ F	:	:	16	MR. WALL: Having been closer to a homicide situation	
			<u> </u>	17	between family members than most people ever get, do you think	
			<u>:</u>	18	that will have any impact on your ability to be fair to both	
	1	<u> </u>		19	sides in this case?	
-	-		<u> </u>	20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No. sir.	
	+	· .		21	MR. WALL: During that case did you ever think one of	
			:	22	these guys ought to get the death penalty for what they did?	
1	+	;: -		23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: It never really	
	1	•	1 1	24	came to my forethought. I was more concerned with the people	
	1	•		25	left and their condition. There were two young boys involved	!
	1			· .		
		· •	<u>;</u>	, ,	IV-31	
					SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	1	1 .	:	• .	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 509 ARNOLD STREET . LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	

	i i		·		
	. :	; ;	·		
8					
8JD04806					
<u></u>	13	j		under the age of three, and I was more concerned with the young	· ·
			2	boys then to live with their grandparents.	
		:	3	MR. WALL: Let me ask you this: Do you favor the death	
		ļ ;	4	penalty? Are you in favor of it?	
				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I believe in it. I	
			6	.	
			6		
			7	MR. WALL: Okay. And you told the Judge that maybe	•
			8	when this process started, you had been leaning toward a sentence	
		:	9	of life in prison with the possibility of parole, but you told	
	+		10	him you could consider all three.	
		! !	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Uh-huh.	
			12	MR. WALL: Is that your state of mind now?	
			13	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
			14	MR. WALL: Okay. Taking that other situation that you	
			15	talked about where your wife's nephew	
			16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Uh-huh.	
			17	MR. WALL:as I understand, it killed your wife's	
	n 3		:	niece.	
		1	19		
			20	MR. WALL: How long ago was that?	
			21	1000	
			1		
			22	1 - TT 1	
			23	MR. WALL: Okay. How old was the nephew?	
			24	N	1
	1		25	MR. WALL: How old was the niece?	
		<u> </u>			
				IV-32	1
		j :-	1		
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			,	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 586-0830	
		: 1	:		

	111				
:	!!:		- 1		
	13		1 !		1
31	$\left\{ \cdot \right\}$: '			
Ž		1:			
8JD04807	11	10			
~					
	1			PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Fourteen.	
	1		1	ENODEMOTIAN STUTMENT ACCOUNTS	
			·	MR. WALL: You wrote a little something on the	
.	•	1	2	Mr. WALL.	
	in	i .		questionnaire about that, that your wife's niece was disturbed.	
		-	3	quescionnaire about that, that your wind b	
	-	-		"I think the sister was a runaway." Can you give a little run	
	Ш	1	4	"I think the sister was a funaway. Our job site of the sister was a funaway.	
		1.00		down on the factual situation that surrounded that?	
] [-:	5	down on the ractual situation that satisfactor	
				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
			8	PROSECTIVE ADTERNATE OUTON NO. 2. 1007 0-01	
				To the Ougstion 202	
			. 7	THE COURT: Is that Question 39?	
[MR: WALL: Actually it's on the yes, your Honor, and	
		1	8	MR. WALL: ACCUALTY IE'S ON CITE Yes, your monor, and	
		1:	_	the state of the s	l l
		ļ:	8	it's continued on the back page, your Honor.	
	Ţ,			PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The family	
		<u> </u>	10	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE OUROR NO. 2. 1110 Tellisty	
		-		in it is a second on the payment had onlit They had	
			11	situation was not a good one. The parents had split. They had	
				m ahildren was less than	
			12	both remarried. The mother of the children was less than	
		1	1		
	H	1	13	desirable, according to my standards. The children lived with	
		1 :-	1		
			14	her for a period of time.	
			:	The second of th	
		i .	15	When she had friends in, the children would have to camp out	
		:			
			16	in the back yard. The daughter took the habits of the mother and	
	Ţ		·	and the months followers	1
	1		17	began to run away at the age of 13/14. The nephew felt very	
	H	11:		He had a second to the had a second had to of his	<u> </u>
		115	18	responsible for trying to contain the behavior and habits of his	
			ļ	his sister had	
	44		19	sister. He was unable to do so, and frustrated; his sister had	1 1
		1			
			20	just returned been returned from a runaway trip to Alabama	
				i, , , , ie maleis and the allegadly had formed a	
	+		21	with trucker from California, and they allegedly had formed a	
	i.	1		l company	
	Щ		22	pact that they would go together.	
		17		to the second the stage	
		1	23	MR. WALL: The nephew and the niece?	
			-	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, My nephew	
	<u>i.,</u>	.	24	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUNOR NO. 2: 168. My Hopiton	<u> </u>
		-		le (1
		1	25	my wife's nephew took his sister's life and supposedly was going	1
		1.1			
	}:		1.7		
				IV-33	
		1 ,		**-	1
		+	i	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	ij.	-		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	+
	Ľ,	1	· + · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(MAN) ARE AREA	
		1	;	300 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 3901-0830	-
	1		<u>.</u>		
			_ 4	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

	1 1		4		
1		1		!	
8 <u>J</u>		<u>.</u>			
8JD04808		1.	1	•	
		•	1	to then take his own life, and he didn't. And he admitted guilt.	
			2	MR. WALL: Was that here in Nevada?	
			3	PROBPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: That was in	
		4	4	California.	
			5	MR. WALL: Okay. Were there court proceedings?	
			6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir, there	
			· ; 7	were.	
			. 8	MR, WALL: The prosecution of your wife's nephew?	
				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
		 	10	MR. WALL: And what was the outcome of that?	
		<u> </u>	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The outcome, he was	
			12	tried as a youth, as a juvenile. He spent approximately nine	
	1		13	years in the California penal system. Several years in a Win Too	
	1	-	14	program in Sacramento. And then he was transferred to Ventura,	
			16	California, and he was released in 1993.	
			16	MR, WALL: He's about 27/28 years old now? 29 maybe?	
			. 17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Twenty-nine.	
			18	MR. WALL: Would the fact that the Defendants in this	
			19	<u>"</u>	
			20	is there anything about that situation other than what you've	
			21	told the Court already that would make it that wouldn't make	
			22	you a fair juror in this case?	\vdash
	† † }		23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: There's nothing	
	i	1:	24	about my association with my nephew and these gentlemen that	
	1	:	26	would not make it a fair case for me. I must say that I would	
		, -			
	1			IV-34	
	1		:	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	: :		·	FEDERALLY APPRIVATE TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 29106 (702) 186-0830	
		1	<u> </u>		

	:]":			
		 			_
2					
8JD04810					_
19	1 1			The colv	
			. 1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: That's the only	
		<u></u>	2	way.	_
			3	MR. WALL: Thank you.	_
		: :	4	I'll pass for cause, your Honor.	_
		-	. 5	THE COURT: Mr. Schleck?	_
			. 6	MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, your Honorjust a few.	_
			7	Mr. Marten, I note that Question 48 that you read John	_
			8	Grisham.	_
			9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	_
			. 10	MR. SCHIECK: Have you read The Chamber?	_
			11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	_
		1	12	MR. SCHIECK: What did you think of it?	_
			13	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: It was interesting	
			14	reading.	_
			15	MR. SCHIECK: Do you think it would in any way impact	_
			16	your decision making process in this case?	_
		1	. 17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No, sir, it was	_
		:	18	recreational reading.	_
			19	MR. SCHIECK: How's your nephew doing?	_
			20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: This moment? He's	_
			21	comatose in a hospital in Northridge, California.	_
	. i	1:1	22	MR. SCHIECK: Can you tell us I mean, was it we	_
		;	23	know he got out in 1993. Did he behave himself and conform to	_
			24	society's standards when he got out?	
			25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, he did. He	_
		1			
		-		IV-36	-
			i	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	_
	1			PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	_
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830 L	_
	41.	-			

	- :	: :	1			_
						_
8JD	1			-		_
8JD04811	•					_
1	.;	<u>i</u> •		There had a		_
		-		married an individual that he met in the institution. They had a		_
	: : ! .	: <u> </u> -	2	child together. He was successful in his employment. The		-
			3	marriage started to go sour, and two weeks ago he attempted to		_
		+	4	take his life.		_
			5	MR. SCHIECK: Attempted suicide?		_
		:	. 8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.		-
	1					
			7	MR. SCHIECK: Do you know whether he was receiving any		_
			8	counseling after he had been released?		_
		1	9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Unfortunately, no.		_
		.	10	MR. SCHIECK: Thank you very much.		
		1 .	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Uh-huh.		_
	:		12	MR. SCHIECK: We'd pass for cause, your Honor.		
				-		_
			13	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton?		
		1	. 14	MR. SEATON: Pass for cause.		_
			15	THE COURT: Mr. Kramar?		
			16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Yes, sir.		_
			17	THE COURT: Sir, how long have you lived in Clark		
			18	County, Nevada?		
		1		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Been in Clark		_
		. I ·	19			_
	3		20	County 16 years.		_
	1	1	21	THE COURT: Where were you born and raised?	1	_
			22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Born in Los		_
			23	Angeles, raised in Los Angeles, moved up here 16 years ago.		
			24	THE COURT: What is your educational background?		_
		,	25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: High school		_
				PRODUCTIVE ADTERNATE ODROR NO. 3. MIGH BOMOOT		-
				IV-37		_
		1			} 	_
				SOUTHWEST TRAINSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		_
			:	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS,:NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	,	_
		1				

	1:	} :]		
	:	i i	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
87 DE	1	 			
8JD04812	<u> </u>		:		
	<u>.</u>		. 1	graduate, two years of college.	:
	1		2	THE COURT: What college did you attend?	
	: :		3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROK NO. 3: Citrus College in	
	1		4	Azusa, California.	
			5	THE COURT: And what was your field of endeavor?	
		i i		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Engineering.	
			7	THE COURT: What has been your employment for the last	
	1		1	_	
			8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I work for American	
		1	9	and also in observe of	
			10	<u> </u>	:
			11	environmental.	
			12	 	
		.	13	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Non-denominational.	
	1	; .	14	THE COURT: Do you attend church regularly?	
			15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No. sir.	
			16	THE COURT: How old are you, sir?	
			17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Forty-one.	
		İ	18	THE COURT: Are you married or single?	
			19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Married.	
			. 20	THE COURT: Is your wife employed?	
			21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Housewife.	
			22	THE COURT: Do you have any children?	
			23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I have a daughter,	
	1	: :	24	twelve, and a son, nine.	1
			20	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with either of the	
				IV-38	
			:	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (302) 380-03/0	

	1:1		1		
· · ·		1	1		
8JD04813					
813					
			· 1	Defendants or their attorneys?	
			: <u> </u>	-	
		1	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No. I'm not.	
			3	THE COURT: Did you recognize any of the persons whose	
		•	4	names were given to you as possible prosecution witnesses?	
	1	:		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, I don't.	
			8	THE COURT: Do you know anyone in the District	
		į .	.7	Attorney's Office?	
		:	8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Yes, Eric	
			9	Jorgansen, which is a chief deputy attorney.	
		•	, 10	THE COURT: And how do you happen to know him?	
		· .	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Went to high school	
		1 1	12	with him, and then he moved up here and became a district	
			13	attorney.	
			14	THE COURT: And since high school have you kept any	
			15	relationship with him?	
;	100 4 35	1	16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: We visited last	
		1	17	summer a little bit, for a day.	
		:	18	THE COURT: Did he discuss his business with you?	
			19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, he didn't.	
		i ,	20	THE COURT: As a result of this relationship, do you	
(,	-15	21	have any biases for or against either side in this case?	
}			22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No. I also know	
			23	Karen, which is also in the District Attorney's Office. She's a	•
			24	district attorney. I don't recall her last name.	
			25	THE COURT: Okay. As a result of	
		1 .	<u> </u>		
				IV-39	
		1.	· ,	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		:		FEDERALLY, APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				109 ARNOLD STRERT LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	

- 1					
	j		: :		
		; 			
8JD04814			<u>:</u>		
481			:		
4			· i ·		
			1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Uh	
	T	Ţ	i	THE COURT: Please continue.	
			2	1	
			3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: We've got together	·
			! ; :	on different social functions and talked about different just	
	34 033		4	on different Bocial functions and talked about different	
			5	in general what goes on in Clark County.	
				ll ''	
			8	THE COURT: As a result of those relationships, do you	
			7	have any biases for or against either side in this case?	
	*		8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Not in this case,	
	1.1		: 0	no,	
	11	ļ ·	<u>.</u>		
			10	THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are three	
	4	-	11	possible forms of punishment that the jury may consider and then	
		1	1.	 	:
			12	select the one they feel is the most appropriate under the law	
				and facts of this case. Those three possible forms of punishment	
	+		13	ll i	
	:	ļ ;	14	are: (a) the imposition of the death penalty; (b) life	
			!	imprisonment without the possibility of parole; and (c) life	
		<u> </u>	15		
		31	16	imprisonment with the possibility of parole. Do you understand,	
		i -		·	
	÷.		17	sir?	
			18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Yes.	
		ļ.,			
			19	THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if	
			20	you are selected as a juror in this case, consider equally all	
	H				
		111	2	three possible forms of punishment and then select the one that	
	:1 . ! :	 	2	you feel is most appropriate?	
		į .	<u> </u>	 -	
) i	-	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: At this point I	!
			2	don't think so.	
			1		
		1 1	2	THE COURT: Please explain, sir.	
				TV-40	
	1.	-		TA-20	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	-
			<u> </u>	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	İ			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS YEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	+ + +
			1: ::		

	j-i	i -!.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
	11		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
» i					
.TD04815				<u>.</u>	
ń	i		1		
		:	† †	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I would tend to	
			2	lean towards the death penalty for these guys.	
		!	3	THE COURT: You cannot consider any of the other	
				possibilities at all?	
			4		
		:	. 5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: At this point, no.	
			6	I had a a friend of mine that you can I'll answer in a	
	H		7	little bit.	
		i.	8	THE COURT: Mister	
	11	-	:	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: But he's a	
	1	1	9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	j:		10		
			11	last weekend we discussed a murder that happened three weeks	
			12	ago	İ
	+ - - - - - - - - -		13	THE COURT: Well	
		!		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3:where they	
	1		14		
			. 15		
		1:	16	guys came in; killed everybody but two kids that were they	
	1:		17	shot, I guess, the mom, the dad and a couple of children.	
	.) .):	ļ .	18	THE COURT: Sir, that happened in California. Mr. Wall	
			19	or Ms. Mounts, any challenge?	
			20	MS. MOUNTS: Court's indulgence a moment, your Honor.	
		ļ i:	· · · · · · ·		
	H		21	(Pause)	
	1		22	MS. MOUNTS: Your Honor, we would challenge for cause.	
	Í		23	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Schieck?	
			24	MR. SCHIECK: We would join, your Honor.	
	i		25	THE COURT: Any traverse, sir?	
	40.3		1 1 1		
		ļ. 		IV-41	
		1	<u>:</u>	<u> </u>	
			· · · · ·	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PRIDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		i,	<u>;</u> <u>1</u> · ·	509 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV #9106 (702) 386-0830	
	i		1. 1. 1		

	-11	1 1	11.		
			<u>:</u>		
ğ					
8JD048:		i			
16		ļ.,		;	
	.;			MR. SEATON: No.	
			1:		
		J j.		THE COURT: Thank you, sir, you are excused. Report	
			2		
	.1-		3	back to the jury commissioner and tell them that you have been	
		i			
			. 4	excused.	
				THE CLERK: Juanito R. Delosreyes, Badge No. 532,	
			5	This business of the same of t	
		į		D-E-L-O-S-R-E-Y-E-S.	
			•	<u>'</u>	
			. 7	THE COURT: Mr. Reyes, sir, how long have you lived in	
			8	Clark County, Nevada?	
		<u>;</u>	_	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: About 30 years,	
		i	. 9	PRODUCTIVE ADDITIONAL DOMAIN TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	
			10	Judge.	
			· ' .		
		15	1 11	THE COURT: Where were you born and raised?	
		:	•	Trung horn in the	
		:	12	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I was born in the	
				Philitarian Talonda	
		'	13	Philippine Islands.	
			14	THE COURT: And what is your educational background?	
		-		· ·	
			15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I'm a third-grader.	
				THE COURT: What has been your employment for the last	
			18	THE COURT: What has been your emproyment for the	
	1		17	ten years?	
	١,		18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I've been in the	
				-	
		1	19	casino business. I'm employed with the Mirage Hotel right now.	•
			20	THE COURT: And what do you do there, sir?	
			20	THE COURT: And what do yed do exercy been	
	#	1	21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I'm a floor	
	,	1	22	supervisor.	
				THE COURT: All right. And what is your religious	
		1/4	23	THE COURTS ALL FIGHT. AND WHAT IS YOUR DELIGIOUS	
			24	preference?	
		1	1:,	* ! : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	
			20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Catholic.	
				1	
	1			IV-42	
		:	· ;		
		:		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		1.		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
			*		

		1 !!	:	1	1		
8JD04817							
481		: :			•		
7	ļi.			-:			
			٠.		_1	THE COURT: Do you attend mass regularly?	
		1.	:	*!!	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, sir.	
					3	THE COURT: How old are you, sir?	
		1				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I'm 55.	į
	<u> [5]</u>	<u>.</u>			.4		
		.	· ·		5	THE COURT: Are you married or single?	:
					-6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Twice divorced.	
				· · .	7	THE COURT: Do you have any children?	
				•			
					8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Yes, I do.	
		•		•	9	THE COURT: May we have their ages and sex, please,	
	1			•	10	sir?	
		1	•		11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Female, 27, and	
					11	PROSPECTIVE AUTERNATE JURON NO. 3: Beniate, 27, and	3
				•	12	female, 24.	
		7			13	THE COURT: Do you know either of the Defendants or	
		;	 1		1/4	their attorneys?	
	ļ			<u>.</u>	15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, sir.	
					16	THE COURT: Do you know anyone in the District	
	ī				17	Attorney's Office?	
			<u> </u>	•	18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, sir.	
	ì			:			
		i i			19	THE COURT: Did you recognize any of the persons whose	
			-		20	names were given to you as possible prosecution witnesses?	
	1			•	21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, I do not.	
	3	1		- :	22	THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are three	
			Ħ	:	23	possible forms of punishment that the jury may consider and then	
			ļ		- :		
) i	1	- ::	24	select the one that they feel is the most appropriate under the	
				• •	25	facts and law of this case. Those three possible forms of	
			1 1		. :		
						IV-43	
		-	;			COLUMN INVESTOR IN A NOCEDITATE IN C	
		:	<u>[</u>	- '• :	<u> </u>	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				:		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
	1			· ·			<u>,,</u>

	াণ	4.1:	14 - 34 -		ı
		1		 	
<u>۳</u> ۱		-	:		
8JD04818			:		
8			:		
			1 .	punishment are: (a) life imprisonment with the possibility of	
		1.	:	parole; (b) life imprisonment without the possibility of parole;	
			·	de la la la la la la la la la la la la la	
	. ;	: •			
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	sir?	
			1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Yes, sir, I do.	
				THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if	
				you are selected as a juror in this case, consider equally all	
				three possible forms of punishment and then select the one that	
			•	· 1 · · · -	
	ij		*.	you feel is most appropriate?	
			•	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I believe in two.	<u> </u>
				I believe in death penalty, and I believe in without parole.	
			:	THE COURT: Does that mean you cannot consider	
			<u> </u>	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I don't think so,	
			•	4 Judge.	
	i		i ·		
			:	THE COURT:the life in prison with the possibility	
	11			6 of: parole?	
				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I don't believe in	
	*	ļ	1	8 that. Not in this case.	
	ij		i	MR. WALL: Your Honor, we'd challenge for cause at this	
			1		
		1	: '	time.	
	1		<u> </u>	THE COURT: Mr. Schieck?	
	1	,	†	MR. SCHIECK: We would join.	
	1:		1	MR. SEATON: No traverse.	
				THE COURT: Thank you, sir, you are excused.	
		Ŀ		prospective Alternate Juron No. 3: Thank you.	
			1		
	1			IV-44 .	·
		١.		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 309 ABNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (701) 386-0830	
		11.		II Son terranen elimina	

	431	. [1			
<u>~</u>	; ; ;	:	<u> </u>		
8JD04819		· :			
319		-:]			
			1	THE CLERK: Rodney P. Foster, Badge No. 533,	1
			2	F-O-S-T-E-R.	
			3	THE COURT: Mr. Foster, sir, how long have you lived in	
			4	Clark County, Nevada?	
			5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Six years.	
				THE COURT: Where did you come from?	
			6		
		1	7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Salt Lake City.	
			В	THE COURT: How long did you live in Salt Lake City?	
	ja (ka	:	9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Thirteen years.	
		1	10	THE COURT: Where were you born and raised?	
			11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: San Antonio, Texas.	
] - :	12	My father was in the military, was raised all over the world.	
		-	13	THE COURT: What is your educational background?	
	: 1		14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I have a B.A. in	
			15	English.	
		- '	18		
			17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: BYU.	
	11,		i		
			18		
			19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No.	
		;	20	THE COURT: What has been your employment for the last	
			21	ten years?	
		}	22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: The last three	
		,	23	years I've worked in my brother's law office here in Las Vegas.	
			24	Prior to that I worked for the LDS Church in Salt Lake City and	
			25	here.	
		; ·		· ·	
	3.			IV-45	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
			1 1	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	-			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	i
	Tr.		1 4 4		

1.3	٦.	:: 1	<u>:</u> : : \(\frac{1}{2}\)		
1	1		11	·	
	Ţ	. 		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
<u>∞</u>	++		- 		
<u>ס</u> פ	71		·		
8.JD04820	+	-,-		· ·	
S	4		: : 		
- !: -	#	1		THE COURT: What is your religious preference?	
F	ij		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
- ;			2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: LDS.	
-	1				
:	.		3	THE COURT: Do you attend church regularly?	
	1		1 :		
		<u>:</u>	4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Yes.	7
		· [THE CATER. How ald are you size?	
_ :	إزا	1	5	THE COURT: How old are you, sir?	
	₿.	.	; <u> </u>	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Forty-four.	
- ;	Ħ	; ,	6	ENGRACITY ANTENNATE CONOR NO. 3. FOLCY-LOUI.	
	#	: :	7	THE COURT: Does your brother practice criminal law or	
		`` :	<u> </u>		
:.	\dashv	· :	В	civil law, primarily?	
	Ħ	i	i		
	+	: 	9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Civil.	
,	+	:: 1		The second secon	
,	#	7	10	THE COURT: Are you married or single?	
	#	• 3	<u> </u>	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Divorced.	
			11	PROSPECTIVE ADIERNATE OUROR NO. 3: DIVOTGEG.	
	井	· · ·	12	THE COURT: Do you have any children?	
	4		: 12		
	+	-	13	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I have four.	
	Ш	·	14	THE COURT: May we have their ages and sex, sir?	
	$\parallel \parallel$	٠		1	
		1:	15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Daughter, 19; son,	
		۱ <u>۰۰</u>	16	17. deughter 12. deughter 11	
		<u>.</u>	10	17; daughter, 13; daughter, 11.	
		<u>. </u>	1.7	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with either of the	
		 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	i	· _	18	Defendants or their attorney?	
		! <u>:</u> _		 	l
	1		19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, I am not.	
	!!	1.	1		
	4		20	THE COURT: Do you work do you know anyone in the	
	텕	ļ	21	District Attorney's Office?	
				DISCLICE RECOLLEY & OLLICS!	
	۱,	<u> </u>	22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, I do not.	[
	竹	13.2			
	崩	 	23	THE COURT: Did you recognize any of the persons whose	1
	情		1		
	剒		24	names were given to you as possible witnesses in this case?	
		12	25	DECORPORITIES STREETS AND THE TOTAL	
	H	-	25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, I do not.	
	H		1	 	1
	1	-		<u></u> ;	
	+	13.11	+	IV-46	
	H	<u> </u>	:	0.65 West 100 100 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	-
			+	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	#4	3 :: '	<u>' </u>	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	<u> </u>
	١	<u> </u>	'	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	<u>t</u>
	持有	(i			

	"! <u>)</u>	1 .	1 :			
			* i			
8JD	::!	: : :	•			
8JD04821	(1) (1)					_
	3 14			THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are three	1	_
			1			
			2	possible forms of punishment that the jury may consider and then		
			. 3	select the one that they believe is the most appropriate under		_
			. 4	the law and facts of this case. Those three possible forms of		_
		1	. 5	punishment are: (a) life imprisonment without the possibility of		
		:	8	parole; (b) the imposition of the death penalty; and (c) life		_
			· 7	imprisonment with the possibility of parole. Do you understand,		_
		<u> </u>	8	sir?		_
			. 0	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Yes, I do.		
	7 (1) 1 (1)		-	THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if		_
			10			_
		1	11	you are selected as a juror, consider equally all three possible		
			12	forms of punishment and then select the one that you feel is most		_
	1	-	13	appropriate?	1	
		<u> </u>	14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Yes.		
			15	THE COURT: Do you have any conscientious, moral or		
			18	religious objection to the imposition of the death penalty?		
			17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No.		
			18	THE COURT: Are you now involved in or have you ever		
			1.9	been involved in any law enforcement work?		l
	i		20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No.		L
	į.	ļ. i	21	THE COURT: Do you have any close friends or relatives		
			22	who are members of any law enforcement agency?		
	j		23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No.		F
			24	THE COURT: Have you ever appeared as a witness in any		
	1 1		25	criminal prosecution?		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			L
			1	IV-47		L
						L
			1 1 1: - 1 - 1:	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		Ļ
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1	_
		1				

	; ;		,		
	:				
	; 4 I.				
			. 1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: NO.	
	:		Đ	THE COURT: Have you ever served on a jury before?	
	. :				
	-		4	THE COURT: Have you ever been in military service?	
	<u> </u>	•	. 5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No.	
		,	6	THE COURT: Have you ever been or anyone close to you	
.,)		•	. 7	ever been a victim of a crime?	
	: : : :		8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Yes. My parents	
			9	had their car burglarized and things stolen out of it.	
	1		10	THE COURT: As a result of that experience do you have	
			11	any biases for or against either side in this case?	
İ	· .	i	12	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, I do not.	
	1.		13	THE COURT: If you were either of the Defendants would	
			14	you want twelve people in your present state of mind to sit and	
			15	judge your case?	
			. 18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Yes.	
	-		17	THE COURT: Do you know of any reason whatsoever,	
!			18	whether I've asked you or not, why you cannot sit as a fair and	
		. '	19	impartial juror in this case?	
			20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, I do not.	
;			21	THE COURT: MR. WALL?	
		·,	22	MR. WALL: Thank you, your Honor. Mr. Foster, you have	
		4 .7	23	two brothers who are attorneys?	•
1	2		24	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: That's correct.	
			25	MR. WALL: What kind of law do they practice?	
+		,			
	-			IV-48	
		:		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
+	:		:	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
+				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 80106 (702) 386,0840	
				3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 13 14 15 18 19 20 21 22 23 23	THE COURT: Have you ever served on a jury before? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROZ NO. 3: No, I have not. THE COURT: Have you ever been in military service? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROZ NO. 3: No. THE COURT: Have you ever been or anyone close to you ever been a victim of a crime? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROZ NO. 3: Yes. My parents had their car burglarized and things stolen out of it. THE COURT: As a result of that experience do you have any biases for or against either side in this case? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROZ NO. 3: No, I do not. THE COURT: If you were either of the Defendants would you want twelve people in your present state of mind to sit and you want twelve people in your present state of mind to sit and you want twelve pace? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROZ NO. 3: Yes. THE COURT: Do you know of any reason whatsoever, whether I've asked you or not, why you cannot sit as a fair and impartial juror in this case? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROZ NO. 3: No, I do not. THE COURT: MR. WALL? MR. WALL: Thank you, your Honor. Mr. Foster, you have two brothers who are attorneys? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROZ NO. 3: That's correct. MR. WALL: What kind of law do they practice? IV-48 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.

	<u>: </u> .	. !	•		
1		<u>.</u>			İ
		ì	<u>. </u>		
	1			BEACHERS STEEDING TO 2. Where both progress	
		. j		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: They both practice	
1	1	. :	-	estate planning.	
1	+	; ; ; ;	; ;	MR. WALL: Are they both in the same firm?	
1			•	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: No, one is in	
			:,	Michigan and one is here in Clark County.	
		- !	·:(MR. WALL: Okay. What do you do for the brother who	
	1	-		lives here?	
		· :	!	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I'm basically the	
	1			administrator. Do his paralegal work as well.	
	1		10		
	1		. 1		
		· . · '		type business?	
	-	-	11		
			1/4		
			-		
				perfunctory.	
	1	· :	10		
_		-	17	brothers about cases that may be in the media, criminal cases?	
			16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Occasionally.	
		:	1,5	MR. WALL: Their prospective as a lawyer?	
1			20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Occasionally.	
		:	2	MR. WALL: What kind of training have you had? Any	
-			21	kind of paralegal courses?	
			20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Mostly on-the-job	
		• •	2/	training.	
		1	2(MR. WALL: Have you when you talk to your brothers	
	,				
- 1		/. [6]	,	IV-49	
			:	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
1		:		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) \$86-0830	

<u> </u>		resp.			
	-	- '			_
87[· ! ·		1	_
8JD04824					_
24		1			_
		1	about high-profile cases, do they talk about the death penalty?		_
	- 1	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I think it has come	•	_
		3	up before.		_
		. 4	MR. WALL: Okay. What are your views on the		_
		5	appropriateness of the death penalty?		_
		6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I think there is a		_
		7	place for it. I think it should be used with discretion.		
			MR. WALL: How do you mean?		_
		8	proceedings at merowaging THEOR NO. 2. I think in	‡	_
	71		listening to all the other questions that have been asked at this		_
		44	point, if I was posed the question, "Was it used too much, too		_
		12			_
		13			_
		14	The state of the s		_
		15			_
		16			_
		17	information you might receive later if you were selected to be a		_
		18	juror?		_
		19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: It could be, yes.		_
		20	MR. WALL: Okay. In Question 38 on the questionnaire,		_
	,	21	opinions and feelings about how the criminal justice system		_
		22			_
		23	the most workable system we have. " When don't you think justice		_
		24	is done?		_
		25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: There's certain		_
	.		·		_
			IV-50		_
		1	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		_
	1.	•	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		_
			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830		_
	1				_

	į.;}		:		
	i				
윤 !					
8JD04825		j:.			
25		1			
) 1	social issues that really don't reflect on life and death, but I	
			. 2	think have not been handled appropriately in the legal system.	
			. 3	MR. WALL: Any examples in your mind of those kinds of	
		•	· : 9		
			4	issues?	
		:	5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Don't ask/don't	
			6	tell policy. Things like that.	
	1 1		: 7	MR. WALL: Okay. What did you do when you were	
			8	employed by the President of the LDS Church?	
		1	9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: I worked at church	
		·	• 10	headquarters in the First Presidency's office in Salt Lake City.	
			: ' <u>11</u>	And also in the Temple Program, which was basically an office	
			12	position where we train people to do computer work, that type of	
		1	13	thing, the Temple Program.	
	:	1 :	1		
		,	14	MR. WALL: Okay. Thank you. We pass for cause, your	
			15	Honor.	
	7		<u> </u>	THE COURT: Mr. Schieck?	
			17	MR. SCHIECK: No.	
		1	18	THE COURT: Mr. Wolfbrandt?	
	- : - ·		19	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Mr. Foster, you've worked with your	
			20	brother here now for a couple of years?	
		;	21		
		1		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: That is correct.	
	1	1	22	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Almost three?	
	1		23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Un-huh.	
		,	24	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Do you have any plans of going to law	
			25	school yourself?	
			-7		
				·	
			:	IV-51	
	3		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS. NV 89166 (702) 386.0830	
	10 °			1 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
		_			

		was disappointed that a death penalty wasn't imposed and you felt that was the appropriate result?
		MR: WOLFBRANDT: Okay. So there might be one where he
		instances but I'm generally the champion for the underdog, and play the Devil's advocate with him.
		against just theoretically. And I can't think of a specific
	18	with a death penalty case he's usually for and I usually argue
	15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Basically if a
		the other?
	1	MR. WOLFBRANDT: And when you've had those conversations, have you taken one side of an issue and he's taken
	<u>11</u>	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: That's correct.
	9	I take it that's about the only kind of criminal cases you
	7	MR: WOLFBRANDT: When you and your brother have had
	. 6	my age.
	5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Basically. And
	4	and the fact that it's out of state that is
	<u>.</u> :	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Okay. But is it financial reasons,
	·	might consider it. I've thought about it.
		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: If Nevada had one I
1		
		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	<u>.</u> :	1			
11	1				
~	1	1			
8JD04827			1		
327					
	<u>.</u> 1	i	1	mean, is he the only	
			<u>`</u>	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: He's a sole	
		: .	2		
2	1	1.	. 3	practitioner.	
	3 .		4	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Is he a sole practitioner?	
			5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 3: Uh-huh.	
		1	6	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Okay. Now, you're in the Alternate 3	
		•	7	A second to the jury	
1	;			box, or into the deliberation itself may be slim, although	
			9	they've gone through a number of them over in California in any	
i : .			10	given day, so there is still that likelihood, and there's still	
	<u> </u>		11	that chance.	
.! 		:	12	1	
		:	13		
, ;			14	the deliberations?	
			15		
			. 18	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Thank you. We would pass for cause.	
			17	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton?	
i i		-	18	MR. SEATON: Pass for cause.	
		. !	19	THE COURT: Ms. McKennery, how long have you lived in	
		i	20	Clark County, Nevada?	
	<i>i</i>		21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Almost 19 years.	
			2	ham and wadged?	
				Tobacyille	
	-		23	•	
	+	1 :	2	Louisiana.	
			2	THE COURT: What is your educational background?	
		,	•.		
			:	IV-53	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		•		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	i i
	-1_	: .			

	!:1		1		
1	11	1			
() ()		1.	·		
5 9 4		:			
8 3 8			:		
			1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I'm a high school	
		•		graduate. I have one semester of college, and I've completed	
		!	<u>:</u> -	several banking courses.	
	1	: · 		THE COURT: And which college did you attend?	
			. 4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Clark County	
		•	5		
			6		
		• .	7		
			В	involving the law?	
			9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I took a political	
			10	science class, but that was almost 20 years ago, so I really	
		:	11	don't recall anything about it.	
		:	12	THE COURT: What has been your employment for the last	
			19	ten years?	
			1,4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I'm employed by	
			15	American Federal Savings Bank. I'm a Branch Manager there.	
		•	16	THE COURT: And what is your religious preference?	
		i .	17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Baptist.	
	-	•	18	THE COURT: Do you attend church regularly?	
			19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I do not.	
		· : ·	20	THE COURT: How old are you?	
		1 1.	21		
			22	THE COURT: Are you married?	
		:	23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, I am.	
		:	24	THE COURT: Is your husband employed?	
		: :_	25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, he is.	
	 - -		1	IV-54	
			1	14-37	
	:		 	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		:	:	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-(830	
		٠.			

	:1		:	,	ļ	
	1		.			
<u>~</u>			. ,			_
8JD04829				·		
29	- 1	: .				_
		. ,	. 1	THE COURT: Where does he work and what are his duties?		_
			2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: He's employed by	1	_
	-		3	Nevada Power Company. He's an instrument technician there.		_
		. :	4	THE COURT: And do you have any children?		_
			5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, I do.	,	_
		: '	8	THE COURT: May we have their ages and sex, please?		_
		3	7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: My son is		_
		: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	В	seventeen, and my daughter's twelve.		_
			9	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with either of the		_
			10	Defendants or their attorneys?		
	:	•	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I am not.		
		1:	12	THE COURT: And do you know anyone in the District		L
			1	Attorney's Office?		
			13			F
	.		14			
			15	THE COURT: Did you recognize the names of any of the		
		1.	16	persons given to you as possible prosecution witnesses?		
			17			f
			18	THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are three		L
			19	possible forms of punishment that a jury may consider and then		
			20	select the one they believe is most appropriate under the law and		L
	ī		21	facts of this case. Those three possible forms of punishment		
			22	are: (a) the imposition of the death penalty; (b) life		<u>;</u>
		: · : :	23	imprisonment without the possibility of parole; and (c) life		-
			24	imprisonment with the possibility of parole. Do you understand,		_
	ŀ	ī ·	25	ma:/am?		_
		i .				_
				IV-55		_
	1		1 .	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		_
	1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		_
	1:		<u>:</u> <u>!</u>	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1	_
	1	50	1		8.0	-

i ;	j:				
į	<u> </u>	· 'ı	$-\parallel$	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
+	: :		H	-	
1		i			
+				!	
	•	i	1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes.	
		. :	2	THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if	
1			3	you are selected as a juror in this case, consider equally all	
		1	4	three possible forms of punishment and then select the one that	
	٠.	<u>.</u> !	5	you feel is most appropriate?	
1		i . I	8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes.	
1	; j		7	THE COURT: And do you have any conscientious, moral or	
	:		8	religious objections to the imposition of the death penalty?	
1		1	9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.	
+	<u>: </u>		10	THE COURT: Are you now involved in or have you ever	
	•		11	been involved in any law enforcement work?	
	<u> </u>		12	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.	
	-	:		THE COURT: Do you have any close friends or relatives	
1	:	i	13	·	
1			14	who are members of any law enforcement agency?	
1			15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.	
			16	THE COURT: Have you ever been a witness in any	
+	1	! !	17	criminal prosecution?	
1			18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.	
1		: · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	THE COURT: Have you ever served on a jury?	
			20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes.	
	1		21	THE COURT: Have you ever been in military service?	
1	<u>; </u>		: 22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.	
	:	· · · ·	23	THE COURT: Have you ever been or anyone close to you	
1	.,	<u> </u>	24	ever been a victim of a crime?	
#	1		25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes.	}
1		* .			
1	<u>. </u>		•	IV-56	İ
1	:			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1
4				PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
+		1 .		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	ì

	ы	٠.		a de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la co		
8JD6		:				_
8JD04831	: .] -]	٠.				_
				THE COURT: Please tell us about it. When and where?		
			· · 1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: In 1979, working as		_
	1	i .	2			
		•	3	a teller I was robbed. In approximately 1990, I was robbed at		
		•	4	another bank I worked at.		_
	. i		5	THE COURT: Is there anything about those two		_
	; ·		. 6	experiences that would cause you to have any biases for or		
			7	against either side in this case?		
		•	.8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.		
	1 1		9	THE COURT: Can you and will you follow the Court's		
			. 10	instructions on the law even though you may differ with them?		_
			11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes.		_
			12	THE COURT: If you were either of the Defendants, would		
		:	1	you want twelve people in your present state of mind to sit and		
	2	:	:			_
		•	1.4			_
	1	;	15	TIOUTION IN THE STATE OF THE ST		
		1	16	THE COURT: Do you know of any reason whatsoever,		_
			:	whether I've asked you or not, why you cannot sit as a fair and		_
			18	impartial juror in this case?		
			19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.		
			20	THE COURT: Mr. Wall? Ms. Mounts?		_
			21	MS. MOUNTS: Thank you, your Honor.		
			22	Ma'am, good morning.		
			23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Good morning.		
			24	MS. MOUNTS: You just indicated that you would want		_
			25			_
				The second secon		_
			<u>'</u>	: IV-57		
		:	•			
	; ;		:	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		
	; ;	1		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VECAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-9830	<u> </u>	

	11.	11:	1: .[:		
	3]		· •	
<u>.</u>	1	:			
8JD04832	1	<u></u>			
2		: :		why that is?	
		1	1		
-		1 :	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I consider myself	
			3	to be a very fair person, very even with everyone.	
			.4	MS. MOUNTS: As a bank manager, do you have to settle	
		-	5	disputes from customers from time to time?	
			6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: All day long.	,
		1	7	MS. MOUNTS: All day long. Do you have to also be	
		:	8	involved in disputes among coworkers and so forth?	
			9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, I do.	
		•	10	MS. MOUNTS: Okay. And in that capacity do you	
				have to listen to both sides of the story and then make	
		i.	11		
		:	12	your determination?	
			13	PROSPECTIVE AUTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes.	
		. :	14	MS. MOUNTS: Do you feel that you could do that in this	
			15	case if you were called upon to sit as a juror?	
		d i	16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, I do.	
		:	17	MS. MOUNTS: Now, you indicated in the questionnaire	
		:	18	that you had reservations about	
		130	19	THE COURT: A number, please?	
				MS. MOUNTS: Thank you, your Honor. It is No. 58C.	
			21	You indicated that you would not want to sit on a murder case.	
				Can you tell us why that is?	
		:	22		
		: ⁷ -1 :	23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: In reading that, my	
		1	24	first thoughts were I would not want to sit in a courtroom and	
		1.		look at graphic pictures of autopsies, things of that nature.	
		7			
		: :	1	IV-58	
		· .		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		;		PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
) <u> </u>		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS YEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830)
	1.5		of the second	y to the second	

13:	1.	<u>. </u>	1
111	İ		
7			
:	:		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u>!</u> : 1	MS; MOUNTS: Do you feel as you sit here now that you	
1.			
: -	2	still wouldn't want to be involved in the case?	
	3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I would, in all	
	. 4	honesty, have problems viewing pictures like that, yes.	
		at the state of th	
_	5		
		your judgment in the case at all?	
	† 	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I don't believe	
		that would affect my judgment. I could still listen and still	
	<u> </u>		
		be fair.	
_	16	MS: MOUNTS: You do feel though, nonetheless, that	
	1	being called upon to look about photographs or perhaps hear	
	i .		
	1:		
	4:	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Somewhat, yes.	
	1,	MS. MOUNTS: Do you feel that it would with due	
	1,	appreciation that it would be tough for everyone, do you feel	
	10	that it would stand in the way of your being fair to	
	'	these two men?	
	1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.	
	<u>i</u>	MS. MOUNTS: Now, you have been a juror previously on a	
;			
	2	couple of drug cases. Is that right?	
	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: That's correct.	
	2	MS. MOUNTS: Were you the foreperson of either of those	
	2		
,	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I was not.	
	2	MS. MOUNTS: How did you feel about your jury service	
•			
		IV-59	
		14-59	
٠٠,٠	:	ACCITIATOR TOTAL TO MAC.	
	.!	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE LAG VEGAS INV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 380-0830	
	1 . 11 . 11		

in those cases? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a learning experience. It gave me a greater insight on how the jury system works. It was fine. Ms. MOUNTS: Did you view it as a positive or a negative experience? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a positive. Ms. MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not called upon to impose punishment upon the accused? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not. Ms. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. Ms. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. Ms. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. Ms. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ***BROWLIN APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ***BROWLIN APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ****BROWLIN APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. *****BROWLIN APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. *******BROWLIN APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ************************************		i]]	;	l ; '				
in those cases? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a learning experience. It gave me a greater insight on how the jury system works. It was fine. MS. MOUNTS: Did you view it as a positive or a negative experience? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a positive. MS. MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not called upon to impose punishment upon the accused? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not. MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a rember of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two man? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and		1		,		-		
in-those cases? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a learning experience. It gave me a greater insight on how the jury system works. It was fine. MS. MOUNTS: Did you view it as a positive or a negative experience? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a positive. MS. MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not called upon to impose punishment upon the accused? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not. MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Nould you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY ARMOND TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY ARMOND TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY ARMOND TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	9JD	1		-				
in-those cases? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a learning experience. It gave me a greater insight on how the jury system works. It was fine. MS. MOUNTS: Did you view it as a positive or a negative experience? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a positive. MS. MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not called upon to impose punishment upon the accused? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not. MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Nould you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY ARMOND TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY ARMOND TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY ARMOND TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	0483	+						
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a learning experience. It gave me a greater insight on how the jury system works. It was fine. MS. MOUNTS: Did you view it as a positive or a negative experience?		. :					in those cases?	
experience. It gave me a greater insight on how the jury system works. It was fine. MS. MOUNTS: Did you view it as a positive or a negative experience? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a positive. MS. MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not called upon to impose punishment upon the accused? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not. MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or - and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MERCALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.						1	·	
Works. It was fine. MS. MOUNTS: Did you view it as a positive or a negative experience? PROSPECTIVE ALMERNATE JUNOR NO. 4: It was a positive. MS. MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not called upon to impose punishment upon the accused? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUNOR NO. 4: No, we were not. 11 MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUNOR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or - and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REPLAULY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REPLAULY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.			,		•	2	•	
B MS MOUNTS: Did you view it as a positive or a 1 negative experience? 2 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a positive. 3 MS. MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not. 4 called upon to impose punishment upon the accused? 5 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not. 10 MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? 14 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. 15 MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two man? 17 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. 20 a problem. 21 MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? 22 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. 23 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. 24 MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	-			•		3		
negative experience? 7 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a positive. 8 MS. MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not 9 called upon to impose punishment upon the accused? 10 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not. 11 MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a 12 member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do 13 that. Would you have any problem with that? 14 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. 15 MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about 16 having to decide the fate of these two men? 17 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATS JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew 18 that I was sitting there listening to everything and being 19 completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have 20 a problem. 21 MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the 22 death penalty? 23 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming 24 here I never really thought about it a lot. 25 MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	; ;		·	:		4	works. It was fine.	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a positive. MS. MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not called upon to impose punishment upon the accused? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not. MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a tember of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDEADLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	3					5	MS. MOUNTS: Did you view it as a positive or a	
MS. MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not called upon to impose punishment upon the accused? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not. MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATS JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.			1			6	negative experience?	
prospective Alternate Juror No. 4: No, we were not. MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEDIRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1.				•	7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It was a positive.	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not. MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two mem? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	}, !.			· 		8	MS: MOUNTS: Obviously in those cases you were not	
MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two man? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1. 1.					9	called upon to impose punishment upon the accused?	
MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	į.			<u> </u>		۵	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, we were not.	
member of the twelve-person jury panel, you would have to do that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		1					MS. MOUNTS: And in this case, if you were to be a	
that. Would you have any problem with that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATS JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1					-		
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	- : - :		. :	<u> </u>	•	\perp		
MS. MOUNTS: How, in general, would you feel about 18 having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew 18 that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have 20 a problem. 21 MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the 22 death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming 24 here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.						_		
having to decide the fate of these two men? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming there I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	j.							
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: As long as I knew that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.			-	: :			·	
that I was sitting there listening to everything and being completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have a problem. MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JURGE NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	:				1	8	•	
completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have 20 a problem. 21 MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the 22 death penalty? 23 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JURGE NO. 4: Prior to coming 24 here I never really thought about it a lot. 25 MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		4. 4		:	1	7		
20 a problem. 21 MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the 22 death penalty? 23 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming 24 here I never really thought about it a lot. 25 MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	i it	-		,	1	В	that I was sitting there listening to everything and being	
MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the death penalty? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming here I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.					•	9	completely open-minded and completely fair, I would not have	
death penalty? 23 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming 24 here I never really thought about it a lot. 25 MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE			1.			20	a problem.	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming there I never really thought about it a lot. MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE						21	MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel, in general, about the	
here I never really thought about it a lot. 25 MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE				:	•	22	death penalty?	
MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		-			2	23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Prior to coming	
MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	,		· 			24	here I never really thought about it a lot.	
IV-60 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE			15			25	MS. MOUNTS: Well, since you've had a week or and	
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE			.					
FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	3	+					IV-60	
FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE						-	SOLITHWEST TO ANSCOLOTE INC	
509 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830			. j.					
				:			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	l

	P1	1 10	1		·
90		• •			
IDØ4				·	
8JD04835		: .			
	100		1	now more than a week, I guess, since you filled out the	
		•	2	questionnaire to think about it, have you given it much thought	
			: :3	ginde that time?	
		:	4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: My thoughts are	
				just that it's a part of our system. It's an option that we have	
		2 .	6	to choose from, not necessarily the one we have to choose, but it	
		· :	7	is a given option.	
			. 6	MS. MOUNTS: Do you feel that you could consider all	
	:	•		three of the options life with the possibility of parole	
		1	10	1 716	
			11		
		<u>:</u>	12		
			13	DESCRIPTION AT MEDIUM TO DO A . Mag. T. do	
		•	14		
			: -		
		1 1	15		
		•	16		
	7	;	17	the facts, yes.	
	40	•	18	MS. MOUNTS: Thank you. Your Honor, we would pass for	
	<u> </u>	11	19	cause.	
			20	THE COURT: Mr. Wolfbrandt?	
		1;.	21		
	1	••	22		
		; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	23	# ⁻	!
	7	11.	24	phase, as well as whatever may be presented here?	
			25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes.	
				IV-61	
		1		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	į			FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		1.		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	<u> </u>

			•		
윤		: ;			
8JD04836	1	: :	•		
36 6			: .		
		i .	1	MR. WOLFBRANDT: And there's going to be some graphic	
	+		2	photographs. How are you going to react to that?	
		. :	3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I'll do the very	
	+		<u> </u>	best I can to look at them and to listen to everything.	
, i			. 6	MR. WOLFBRANDT: I mean, there's no pretty murder case.	
	İ.		6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Uh-huh.	
			7	MR. WOLFBRANDT: And so, any murder case is going to	
	}		6	And every	l l
			1 1	individual's going to have one set of pictures that's going to be	
		1	10	disturbing to one person where it wouldn't necessarily be to	
		1	11	another.	
		:	12	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Right.	
		:	13	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Okay. I just want to make sure that	
		í,	14	you understand that, or that we understand what your personal	
			15	l his to the second standard be Are voll going	
		1	16	to be okay with that?	
	7		17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I think so.	
		1	18	MR. WOLFBRANDT: In response to question 59C, you	
			19	The second state of mind that yes you	
			20	would be substantially impaired in performing your duty in	
		;	21	accordance with the Court's instructions. I trust that perhaps	
			22	maybe you read that question differently?	
			23	in a single state of the transfer of the trans	
	\vdash		24		
			25	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Okay. So the answer really should be	
		· ;		IV-62	
	į	1		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		1	:	369 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
			12		***

				-		
		ļ <u>i</u>			i	L
		:				ŀ
8J		'	•	÷		ŀ
8JD04837		:	į			ĺ
337		:				Ĺ
			<u> </u>	is that despite your personal views you will follow the Court's		
			2	instructions?		L
		:	· . 3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Right.		ŀ
			:			ľ
	::	:	. 4	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Thank you, Judge. We would pass for		Ĺ
		-	. 5	cause.		F
	$\parallel \parallel$	1.		THE COURT: Mr. Seaton?	:	l
			6			l
		:	7	MR. SEATON: Pass for cause.		L
	ij	:	8	THE COURT: The State may exercise its first peremptory		L
		:	· •	challenge?		_
		.:.	. y	·		L
		<u> </u>	10	MR. SEATON: The State will waive it.		H
		:.	. 11	MR. WALL: May we have the Court's indul		L
		•	12	THE COURT: Defense may exercise their first peremptory		Г
		1	13	challenge?		_
				·		L
	1	i.	14	MR. WALL: May we have the Court's indulgence one		
		1:	15	moment, please?		
		<u>:</u>	18	THE COURT: Sure. Would Counsel like some time to a		
			17	brief few minutes to confer?		L
	1	:	<u> </u>	MR. WALL: If we could, your Honor, that would be		_
	i.		19	helpful.		_
	#	<u> </u>				
	#	:	20	THE COURT: All right. It's 10:20 by the clock on the		_
			21	wall. Please be back in your seats at 10:25 10:35.		_
			22	In the meantime, it is your duty not to talk among		
		1	23	yourselves or with anyone else on any matter pertaining to this		_
			24	trial; read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on		
	+	1	25	the trial by any person or by any medium of information,	\	-
		:				
	4	: '		<u> </u>		_
		• •		IV-63		_
		i . V		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		_
		1		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		
		:		509 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830		_
	ЦĿ	÷ ,				

	 II I	1.57	T 1	4	
			,		
Oľ8			:		
8JD04838					
∞ _			. :		
	i - :		1	including without limitation newspapers, radio or television;	
			2	form or express any opinion on any matter pertaining to this	
			3	trial until it is finally submitted to you. See you back in your	,
	1	:	4	seats in 15 minutes.	
		4	5	THE BAILIFF: All rise.	
				(Recess taken and jury out at 10:20 a.m.)	
		:	7	(Proceedings reconvened and jury in)	
			8	THE BAILIFF: Department XI is again in session.	
		·	!		
		,	9	THE COURT: Please be seated. Continuation of State	
		1.	10	vs. Flanagan & Moore. Let the record reflect the presence of	
			11	Defendants with counsel, District Attorney, other officers of the	
			12	court.	
	7		13	The Clerk will please call roll call of the jury.	
			14	(Clerk calls roll of prospective jurors; all present)	
		1	15	THE COURT: Will counsel stipulate to the presence of	
			16	the jury?	
			17	MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge.	
			18	MR. WALL: Yes, your Honor.	
		i Li	19	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Yes, your Honor.	
	41 33 33			-	
			20	THE COURT: Defense may exercise their first peremptory	
			21	challenge.	
		1 1 1	22	MR. WALL: Thank you, your Honor. The Defense would	
	35	 	23	thank and excuse Juror No. 529, Mr. Donato.	
] j	-	24	THE COURT: Mr. Donato, you're excused, sir. Thank you	
		. :		for coming down.	
			;	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		:		IV-64	
				COLUMNOCAL AD VECCOLUMN AND COLUM	;
		1		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			<u> </u>	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	

1	ee I	- 1		<u> </u>	
8		<u>: '</u>			
8JD04839		• •			
339					
		1	1	THE CLERK: Stephen Jerome Hayden, Badge No. 534,	
		:	9	H-A-Y-D-E-N.	
			3	THE COURT: Would you hand Mr. Hayden the microphone,	
	+	•	4	please? Thank you.	
		<u> </u>	. 6	Mr. Hayden, how long have you lived in Clark County, Nevada?	
		;	6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Three years.	
	- 1		7	THE COURT: Where did you come from?	
		::	,	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Albuquerque, New	
			. 9	Mexico.	
			10	THE COURT: How long did you live in Albuquerque?	
			11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Fifteen years.	
				THE COURT: Where were you born and raised?	
) 		12		
		· ·	· 13	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Grand Island,	
		1	14	Nebraska.	!
	1		15	THE COURT: What is your educational background?	
			16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I have a Bachelor's	
	14 14	} : 	17	Degree in Business Administration.	
			18	THE COURT: And what college did you attend, sir?	!
		1	19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: The College of	
	A 		20	Santa Fe.	i
	11 1		21	THE COURT: And where is that located?	
			22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: There was a branch	
			23	in Albuquerque, New Mexico.	
		1	24	THE COURT: Did you take any law courses in college?	
			25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: There were two	
			!		
		1.		IV-65	
	-	1		COLUMN NUMBER OF A STECRATOR TATE	
			1	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		-	;	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS YEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0630	
	+	-	1		

• • •	+	1 1				_
٠,		: '	:			
8JD04840	, .	; ;				
4840						_
-			1	business law classes in the degree plan.		
		: :		THE COURT: What has been your employment for the past		
1		: ;	2			
:	! ,	* :	3	ten years? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I've worked for		
	l :	1	4	·		_
			5	EG&G Energy Measurements.		_
: ;		:	6	THE COURT: And what did you do there, sir?		
:		• .	7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I'm an accountant.		
	i !		8	THE COURT: What is your religious preference?		
			9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Catholic.		
	1		10	THE COURT: Do you attend mass regularly?		_
		· · ·	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.		
		. ;	12	THE COURT: How old are you, sir?		_
				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I'm 31.		_
			13			_
			14	THE COURT: Are you married or single?		_
	;;		15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I'm single.		
			16			_
		!	17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.		
			18	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with either of the		_
			19	Defendants or their attorneys?	I	_
			20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.		
		: .	21	l La Cha Tienwigt		_
			22			_
			23	<u>'</u>		_
			24			_
		1	25	persons given to you as possible prosecution witnesses?		
		1				_
				IV-66 .		
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		
	1 11 11		:	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0850		
			:	The state of time and the state of the state		_

		1	·	
		: !		
)	i		·	
	Ţ	1 !:		
		1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
		2	THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are three	
		3	possible forms of punishment that a jury may consider and then	
		4	select the one that they believe is the most appropriate under	
	7.0	5	the facts and law of this case. Those three possible forms of	
		6	punishment are: (a) the imposition of the death penalty;	ı
		7	(b) life imprisonment without the possibility of parole; and	
		8	(c) life imprisonment with the possibility of parole. Do you	
		9	understand, sir?	
		10	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
		. 11	THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if	<u> </u>
		12	you are selected as a juror, consider equally all three possible	
		13	forms of punishment and then select the one that you feel is most	
		14	appropriate under the laws and facts of this case?	
	!	15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
		18	THE COURT: Do you have any conscientious, moral or	
		17	religious objections to the imposition of the death penalty?	
		18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		19	THE COURT: Are you now involved in or have you ever	
		20	been involved in any law enforcement work?	
		21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
\dashv		22	THE COURT: Do you have any close friends or relatives	
		23	who are members of any law enforcement agency?	
		24	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
<u>.</u>		25	THE COURT: Have you ever appeared as a witness in any	
	1		IV-67	
- 1			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
			FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		<u> </u>	369 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0850	

		:	:		
		:	•		
8JD0	: :		!		
8JD04842). Til	13	1.	•	3
		-	<u> </u>		
			1	criminal prosecution?	
			2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		:	3	THE COURT: Have you ever served on a jury before?	
		;	4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
		1	5	THE COURT: Have you ever been in military service?	
		;	8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
)	7	THE COURT: Have you ever been or anyone close to you	
	,		. 8	ever been a victim of a crime?	
	- 1	 	9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
			10	THE COURT: Can you and will you follow the Court's	
			11	instructions on the law even though you may differ with them?	
	+	: .	12	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
), 	13	THE COURT: If you were either of the Defendants, would	
			14	you want twelve people with your present state of mind to sit and	
	i.	:	15	judge your case?	
			18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
	1		17	THE COURT: Do you know of any reason whatsoever,	
		 	18	whether I've asked you or not, why you cannot sit as a fair and	
			19	impartial juror in this case?	
	1:		20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
			21	THE COURT: Mr. Wall?	
			22	MR. WALL: Thank you, your Honor.	
			23	THE COURT: You're welcome, sir.	
		i	24	MR. WALL: Mr. Hayden, your questionnaire at page 15	
			26	indicates you've taken some general psychology courses. Was	
	:	<u>:</u>	1.		
				IV-68	
			**	COLUMN TO ANICODIUM INC	
	1	1:		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEIDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			· ·	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 586-0830	
	1	+			

٠.		• :				
<u>ب</u>	+	· i				
8JD04843						_
84 73						
	; ;			ala dese in denth2		
		· .	1	there more than one, or did you get into it in depth?		_
-			2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Just an intro		
	. ,	· .		-1	:	
		· · ·	3	class.		_
	i	1.	4	MR. WALL: Okay. The questionnaire also states that,		
	:	! !		at question 20, you have a sister who's a student. Is she a law		
	4:					_
-	•		6	student? What kind of student is she?		_
-	٠. :		7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: She's studying	i	
			ş	physical therapy.		_
	\parallel		. 9	MR. WALL: Is that a graduate program, or is that here?	i	
				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, it is in		
		:	10			
			11	Albuquerque, New Mexico, and it's an undergraduate at this time.		
_		· ! .	12	MR. WALL: Undergraduate. You've heard us over the		_
		i				
				last several days ask people their views on the death penalty,		
		1	14	and you've heard it asked a hundred different ways. Tell me how		
-			4 6	you feel about the issue of the death penalty or life in prison?		
	1	1	10			_
			16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: To address the		
	: i :		17	death penalty, I do think that it does serve a purpose in our		_
				<u> </u>		
	• 1		18	it does serve a purpose of a form of punishment. And depending		
	7		19	on the actual case, on an individual basis it has to be looked		
			20	at,		
			20			
			21	MR: WALL: Knowing what you know about the facts of		
			22	this case, that Mr. Flanagan and Mr. Moore have already been		
						<u> </u>
			23			
	1		24	grandparents, do you feel that one of the three right now is more		
	:		25	appropriate than the others?		
	i		-			
	1					
	+			IV-69		
	i:		·	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		
	: :			FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		1
		<u> </u>		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	<u> </u>	
		1	:		tr.	ı—

	. il			•	
		:	:		
8JD04844					
4844		:			
- :			1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
1		:	2	MR. WALL: You'll listen to the evidence that's	
			з	presented before making any kind of decision?	
		j	4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
	; ;	: :	5	MR. WALL: And the Judge asked you about whether if you	
:	1	-	6	were seated here you'd want someone in your frame of mind.	
	 		7	Understanding that you're, I suppose, a little bit like the vice-	
•			8	La la la la la la la la la la la la la la	
			8	step away as an alternate from really having a tremendous amount	
		•	10	of powerthe power to return a verdict of life or death. And,	
			11	of course, with all power there comes great responsibility. Why	
		!	12	do you think that you're the type of person that could take on	
			: - 13	that kind of responsibility?	
			14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I'm a very fair and	
			15	impartial person.	
•	;		16	MR. WALL: Are there any experiences in your background	
		:	17	which come to mind immediately that have been triggered listening	
	1		18	to people answer questions?	
			19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		3	20	MR. WALL: Okay. Thank you. We'll pass for cause.	
		1	21	THE COURT: Mr. Schieck or Mr. Wolfbrandt?	<u> </u>
			22	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Thank you, your Honor. Mr. Hayden,	
			23	you indicate in question 38 that you feel the criminal justice	
			24	system is effective in the way it works. What do you base that	
			25	on?	
			•		
				IV-70	
	::	-		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	i.			PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 109 ARNOLD STREET 1.65 VBGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
		1	• •		

1	·- <u>1</u>	; !			
		: :			
<u>~</u>		:			
8JD04845					
5				,	
		. :	1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Could you read the	
		<u>:</u>	2	question again?	
	-	1	3	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Yes. Question 38 asks for, in	1
				general, your opinions and feelings about how the criminal	
:			4		
			8	justice system works, and you said "effective." And I was asking	
		•	6	you what you base that opinion?	
-		· .	7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I base it on the	
			₿	cases that I read in the newspaper, and I do believe that the	
- 1			9	justice system is fair the way it is set up through the jury	
	:	: :	10	system and the ability to appeal.	
	_1	•	11	MR. WOLFBRANDT: You've never had any personal dealings	
		The second second			
			12	with the system, have you?	
-			13	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
		i i	14	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Whether as a juror or witness,	
		•	15	defendant, any dealings?	
		<u> </u>	16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
:		1	17	MR. WOLFBRANDT: You've heard all the questions we've	
			18	been asking since Tuesday now. Is there any one question that	
		•	19	you heard while you were sitting there that you thought that	
\dashv		1 1	20	maybe we should ask you that you haven't answered that we	
			21	probably want to hear?	
\dashv			22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
	;		23	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Thank you. We'd pass for cause, your	
			24	Honor.	
			26	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton?	
			•	IV-71	ļ i
1				**************************************	
	-	. !	•	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
1		•	;	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89166 (702) 386-0830	
	-	. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u>. </u>		

1	ı.ı	[
			.::		
8JD04846		1			
04					
8		· i			
0.	. :		İ	'	
	:+	• :	1	MR. SEATON: Pass for cause.	
	Ħ	- :	-	<u> </u>	
	+	- 1	2	THE COURT: The State may exercise its second	
	Н	;	H		
		! !	3	peremptory challenge.	
	1	1 1		MR. SEATON: The State will waive it.	
			4	the publication and and and and and and and and and an	
		-:	5	THE COURT: Defense may exercise their second	
	-	<u>:</u>			
			8	peremptory challenge.	
	Ц	7	- 1	·	
			. 7	MR. WOLFBRANDT: The Court's indulgence?	
				;	
		-	8	(Pause)	
			_	MR. SCHIECK: Your Honor, we would thank and excuse,	
		:	9	PRC. Belliner. Total Honor, we would be seen and seen and	
	i		10	yeah, Alternate No. 4, Ms. Johnson McKennery.	
		-		1 ⁻	
	1		11	THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am, you are excused.	
					•
	Hill		12	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Thank you.	
				THE COURT: Thank you for coming down.	
	1.		13	THE COURT: THANK YOU FOR COMITING COMIT.	i
			14	THE CLERK: David Ross Phillips, Badge No. 536,	
			15	P-H-I-L-L-I-P-S.	
			1		
			16	THE COURT: Mr. Phillips, sir, how long have you lived	
	1	1		in Clark County, Nevada?	ļ
	:11 -41		17	In Clark Councy, wevadar	
	1	:	18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Approximately six	
	.: •		;		
	:	:	19	years.	
	• :	[. [·			
			20	THE COURT: Where did you come from?	
		1		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I was in Tucson,	
			21	PROBEBUILVE ANIMANATE BOROK NOV 41 1 NOB 111 1 4 0 1 4 1 1	
			22	Arizona for two years.	
	il.			-	
			23	THE COURT: Where were you born and raised?	
	i.,		24	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Galveston, Texas.	
	1		25	THE COURT: What is your educational background?	
	ij.	1:-	20	Ing Court milet is your concertmen becagious	
	11				
				TT 00	
	#.	1	1	IV-72	
			1 .	COLUMN TO A STOCK TO THE TAXABLE PARTY OF TH	
	T.	1	:	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	1		:	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			i .	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	'
	1	; -	+		

		<u> </u>		
8J				
8JD04847				
47				
		<u> </u>	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I have a Bachelor's	
		2	Degree in Environmental Design.	
		_	THE COURT: And what college did you attend, sir?	
		3	•	
		4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Texas A&M	
		5	University.	
	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	6	THE COURT: What has been your employment for the last	
	+		·	
	1	7	-	
		В	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: For the past six	
		9	years I've been I worked for a design developer here in Las	
	7	10	Vegas. And previous to that I worked for a developer for two	
			years in Tucson, Arizona. And beyond that I worked for	
		11		
		12	architects in Houston, Texas.	
		13	THE COURT: What's the developer's name here in Las	
	٠,	14	Vegas?	
		15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: James C. Saxton.	
			'	
		18	THE COURT: What is your religious preference?	
		17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Catholic.	
		18	THE COURT: Do you attend mass regularly?	
		19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, sir.	
	sir:			
		20	THE COURT: How old are you, sir?	
		21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Forty-two.	
		22	THE COURT: Are you married or single?	
		23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I'm married.	
			THE COURT: Is your wife employed?	
	!	24		
		25	PROSPECTIVE ALITERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Housewife.	
			IV-73	
		<u>'</u>	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
			FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		1. :	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	<u> </u>
		1.5.1		

8JD0484848	
8 J D Ø 4 8	
34 -	
#	
THE COURT: And do you have any children?	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, I do.	_
THE COURT: May we have their ages and sex, sir	.,
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I have a so	n six
5 years old, and I have a daughter two years old.	
6 THE COURT: Are you acquainted with either of t	he
7 Defendants or their attorneys?	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I'm not	
9 THE COURT: Do you know anyone in the District	
A December of Office 2	
prospective Alternate Juror No. 4: No, sir.	
THE COURT: Did you recognize any persons whose	names
18 were given to you as possible witnesses in this case?	
14 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. sir.	
15 THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are t	hree
16 possible forms of punishment that the jury may consider a	ind then
17 select the one they feel is most appropriate under the la	w and
18 facts of this case. Those three possible forms of punish	ment
19 are: (a) the imposition of the death penalty; (b) life	
20 imprisonment without the possibility of parole; and (c) l	.ife
21 imprisonment with the possibility of parole. Do you unde	erstand,
22 sir?	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, sir.	
THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can	you, if
25 you are selected as a juror, consider equally all three p	possible
IV-74	
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
309 ARNOLD STRHET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106	(702) 186-0830

ì	: <u> </u>	; ;			
. :	1	1	· 1		
8J	:				
8JD04849				·	
49	+		:	·	
	;	:	1	forms of punishment and then select the one that you feel is most	
	; ;	1	2	appropriate?	:
] <u>:</u> ; :	3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: After being here	
i i			. 4	for a week and listening to this situation, no, I could not.	
		:	: ·	THE COURT: Would you mind explaining, sir?	
-	:	1	1 6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I could not give	
i	:	: :	7	these individuals life imprisonment with the possibility of	
	÷	•	8	parole.	
			9	THE COURT: Mr. Wall, any challenges?	
		· .	: : 10	MR. WALL: We challenge for cause at this time.	,
ļ			11	THE COURT: Do you want to challenge, Mr. Schieck?	
	:	5 1.	12	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, your Honor.	
			13	MR. SEATON: No traverse.	
			14	THE COURT: Any traverse?	
		1.	15	MR. SEATON: No traverse.	
	1	i	18	THE COURT: Thank you, sir, you are excused.	
			17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Thank you.	
	:	- 1	18	THE CLERK: Charles Delplair Ychon, Badge No. 537,	!
			19	Y-C-H-O-N,	
		2	20	THE COURT: Mr. Ychon?	
		1	21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes.	
	11	·	22	THE COURT: Sir, how long have you lived in Clark	
			: 23	County, Nevada?	:
		<u>.</u>			
			24	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: About ten years.	
			25	THE COURT: Where were you born and raised?	
	ľ		!	IV-75	
		-	:		
		:		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		-		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1
		1		<u> </u>	

	∎a u		1 1 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		.			
8JD04850					
4856	11.2	1. 1			
3			. 1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Dayton, Ohio.	
			2	THE COURT: What is your educational background?	
			3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: A Bachelor's in	
			4	Accounting.	
				men dormen return 33 to 314 to 345 to 35	
		;	5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Wright State	
		. 1	6		
		:	7		
			8	THE COURT: I'm sorry?	
		-	. 9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Wright State	
			10	University.	
		11	11	THE COURT: And where is that located?	
		1	12	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Dayton, Ohio,	
		. :	13	THE COURT: Did you take any courses in law there?	
		1.	14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Just the required.	
			15	THE COURT: Which ones were required?	
		i i	16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I know business. I	
		1	17	don't know if criminal was; I can't remember that.	
				THE COURT: What has been your employment for the past	
	- 1		18		
	3 :	: :	19	ten years?	
	. 1		20		
		1	21	for a print shop.	
			. 22	THE COURT: Which one, sir?	
			23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Century Graphics.	
			24	THE COURT: And what is your religious preference?	
			25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Catholic.	
) _{5.7}			
				IV-76	
		<u> </u>	-	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
		1			

		1:	1	:		:	
	ij	: .				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
5 5 0			:				
Б. Ө—— Л			:			:	
		·.·			1	THE COURT: Do you attend mass regularly?	
		1			2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, sir.	
		:	<u>i</u>		3	THE COURT: How old are you?	
					4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Forty-two.	
					5	THE COURT: Are you married or single?	
i	; i	: 1 1 1			6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Single.	
		<u>.</u> .	1		7	THE COURT: Do you have any children?	
				•	Ţ,	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, sir.	
				•	8		
			1		9	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with either of the	
	1:	: : :	<u> </u>		10	Defendants or their attorneys?	i
	1:	;	! ! :	•	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.	
)! - -				12	THE COURT: Do you know anyone in the District	
		: .	: :		13	Attorney's Office?	
	1.	:	! !		14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I do not.	
	7 :	11			15	THE COURT: Did you recognize the names of any persons	
					16	who were given to you as possible prosecution witnesses?	
		•	i		17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.	
					18	THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are three	
	*	1	:		19	possible forms of punishment that the jury may consider and then	
		} <u> </u>		1	20	select the one they feel is most appropriate under the law and	
		1.	:	•	21	facts of this case. Those three possible forms of punishment are	
		; ' ;	: !	•	22	as follows: (a) life imprisonment with the possibility of	
		1 .			23	parole; (b) life imprisonment without the possibility of parole;	
				<u>. : :</u>	24	and (c) the imposition of the death penalty. Do you understand,	
		11			25	sir?	
		:		;; ;;			
		· :	i	•		IV-77	
_		:				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
					•	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	13 41				\dashv	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89206 (702) 386-0830	:

1:1	a de la	1.85.1			
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
•					
<u>9</u>	+				
8JD04852		: .]			
			, 1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, sir.	
			2	THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if	
	1		3	you are selected as a juror in this case, consider equally all	
		: :	4	three possible forms of punishment and then select the one that	
13		-	5	you feel is most appropriate?	
			е	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I would have a	
[] [j	,	·		problem with the, with parole.	
	+	. !	8	THE COURT: Please explain, sir?	
;; ;;		!		programmar atmorphisms TIDOR NO. 4. Well knowing that	
		1	. 10	there's a conviction already I would, that would tend to weigh no	
5	1	i.	11	parole.	
1 1		;	16	THE COURT: Mr. Wall?	
			15	MR. WALL: Your Honor, we'd make a challenge for cause	
		. :	14	at this time.	
3. 3.			. 1	THE COURT: Do you join, Mr. Schieck?	
: :			10	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, your Honor.	
, 2 , 2 , 3			1'	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton?	
		:	: 1;	MR. SEATON: No traverse.	
	i i	:	1: 1:	THE COURT: Thank you, sir, you are excused.	
			2	THE CLERK: Marilyn Ellen Prall, Badge No. 538,	
			2	1 P-R-A-L-L.	
			2	THE COURT: Ms. Prall, is that correct?	
		<u>; </u>	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, sir.	
	 		2		
		100 100		5 Nevada?	
		<u>.</u>		IV-78	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		-		PRIDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS YEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	·

- 3	1:	"	•	·	
		:			
<u> </u>		i			
8JD04853		-			
<u>د ا</u>	1	i.		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Approximately 16	
	1		1	PROSPECTIVE ADTERNATE SOMON NO. 17 11PP STEELEN	
	1		2	years.	
	:		3	THE COURT: Where were you born and raised?	
	:	:	·4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Deerborn, Michigan.	
	1	;	5	THE COURT: And what is your educational background?	
			6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Twelfth grade; some	
<u> </u>	-	• !	7	college, some community college.	
3			,	THE COURT: What colleges have you attended?	
		. !			
			9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Clark County.	
-			10	THE COURT: What was your field of endeavor?	
:		i	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Presently taking	
		:	12	classes for medical records.	
		:	13	THE COURT: What has been your employment for the last	
:			14	ten years?	
į			15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: The past four years	
			16	I'm a unit clerk for a care center. And four years before that I	
		:		was a certified nurse's aide. And two years prior to that I was	
		: ;	18_	housewife.	
	: _		19	THE COURT: And which care center are you working for	
	7		20	now?	
	٠ ا	:	21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Torrey Pines.	
			22	THE COURT: What is your religious preference?	
			23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I was born and	
			24		
			. !	THE COURT: Do you attend	
	H		25	I'me Count: Do you accend	
	\parallel			IV-79	
			: '		
]	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0850	
	Н	<i>/</i> .	1		

	1.	<u> </u>	11 11 11		
	.:				
8JDI	<u>.</u>		!		
JD04854	1	1:			
<u> </u>				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4:but I belong to	
			1	a Lutheran Christ.	
	:.		2	THE COURT: Do you attend church regularly?	
			3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, I do.	
			4		
			5	THE COURT: How old are you now?	
		, -	6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I'm 54.	:
			7	THE COURT: Are you married or single?	
	1 E 31 /		8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I'm divorced.	
			9	THE COURT: Do you have any children?	
			10	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I have two boys;	
	1		11	one 23, the other one's going to be 18 next month.	
	,	,	12	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with either of the	
	; ;		13	Defendants or their attorneys?	
];	14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I'm not.	
		; ;	15	THE COURT: Do you know any member of the District	
	 - -		16	Attorney's Office?	
		; ;	17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I do not.	
		• !	18	THE COURT: Did you recognize any of the persons whose	
	; .; .;	1	19	names were given to you as possible prosecution witnesses?	
	1	::	20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, sir.	
	i		21	THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are three	
			22	possible forms of punishment that the jury may consider and then	
		: ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	23	select the one they believe is most appropriate under the law and	
			24	facts of this case. Those three possible forms of punishment	
			25		
	1		1		
		+ 1,		IV-80	
	7	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
	·			M. Sas among a company of the compan	

:	<u>-</u>	1 "	<u> </u>		•		1
					·	: •	
<u>~</u>	1	:					
8JD04855		•				!	
<u>5</u>		-		:		· .	
		1	<u> </u>		1	imprisonment without the possibility of parole; and (c) life	
			; :		2	imprisonment with the possibility of parole. Do you understand,	
		:			3	ma'am?	
<u></u>	+		<i>i</i>		4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, I do.	
	+	ļ		.•	5	THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if	
			,			you are selected as a juror in this case, consider equally all	
					٦ ا	three possible forms of punishment and then select the one that	
			: .		В	you feel is most appropriate?	
		:	:		9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, I can.	
		11			10	THE COURT: Do you have any conscientious, moral or	
	-		İ	٠.	11	religious objections to the imposition of the death penalty?	
		:			12	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I don't.	
		; •			13	THE COURT: Are you now involved in or have you ever	
					14	been involved in any law enforcement work?	
		7		•	15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, sir.	
			:		18	THE COURT: Do you have any close friends or relatives	
		::			17	who are members of any law enforcement agency?	:
			<u> </u>	:	18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Not to my	ì
	i .			•	19	knowledge.	
			:	. :	20	THE COURT: Have you ever appeared as a witness in any	
				: .	21	criminal prosecution?	
		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. sir.	
			<u> </u>		22		
		#	:	· <u>·</u>	23		
					24		
		- ;	1		25	THE COURT: Have you ever been in military service?	
		:	<u>;</u>			IV-81	
	;		:			**-07	
		1!	:	1: -		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	$\ \cdot\ $:	!			FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
			: .	•			!

		<u>.</u>	i .		·	
		_;	•	-		•
	1					
-			:	╫		
			•		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, sir.	
			.	' ∦	THE COURT: Have you ever been or anyone close to you	
	:		1	2		
	1		. ;	3	ever been a victim of a crime?	
				4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Un-huh. I had my	
				5	house robbed.	
		•	•	6	THE COURT: When was this?	
		: '		7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Oh, back in '86.	
	1	•		8	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience	
		1	;	9	that would cause you to have any biases for or against either	
				٥	side?	
	: . :::;	. :	•	1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. sir.	
		1		2	THE COURT: Can you and will you follow the Court's	
				13	instructions on the law even though you may differ with them?	
				4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, I can.	
	+			15	THE COURT: If you either of the Defendants, would you	
					want twelve people in your present state of mind to sit and judge	
				- 1	'	
					PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes, sir.	
				18	THE COURT: Do you know of any reason whatsoever,	
		-		19		
		7		20	whether I've asked you or not, why you cannot sit as a fair and	
				21	impartial juror in this case?	
			:	22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.	
	j	1		23	THE COURT: Mr. Wall?	
				24	MR. WALL: Thank you, your Honor. Ms. Prall, let me	
				25	ask you first, in the questionnaire at question 34 you had some	
		-	:	. '		
			. i.		IV-82	
					SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				•	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SHRVICE FAS VIPCAS NIV 60/06 (702) 386-0830	
		<u> </u>			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 360-0030	-

	1
concerns about work commitments	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes.	
MR. WALL:if you were called upon to serve. I know	
we've already kept you here four or five days, but can you tell	
me whether or not you still have those concerns?	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I'm the only unit	
clerk at the care center, and I suppose they could get along	
without me, but they're looking forward to me coming back.	
MR. WALL: And you also had some personal concerns	
about lost work hours and things like that?	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I've already lost	
them.	
MR. WALL: Okay. Knowing that this case will take us	
into probably Monday or Tuesday, and then it's, if you were moved	,
into a position first, if you were selected here and then	
moved into a position where you'd be a member of the jury, you	
know, we've heard other prospective jurors talk about prior jury	
service where it took a day or even more for a jury to	<u> </u>
deliberate.	1
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Uh-huh.	
MR. WALL: Would that cause you any problem or pressure	
if we went into, if you were called upon to serve well into next	
week?	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. The overtime	
that I had I've already lost.	
IV-83	
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
FEDBRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
309 ARNOLD STREET 1A\$ VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 380-0830	•
	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes. MR. WALL:if you were called upon to serve. I know we've already kept you here four or five days, but can you tell me whether or not you still have those concerns? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I'm the only unit clerk at the care center, and I suppose they could get along without me, but they're looking forward to me coming back. MR. WALL: And you also had some personal concerns about lost work hours and things like that? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I've already lost them. MR. WALL: Okay. Knowing that this case will take us into probably Monday or Tuesday, and then it's, if you were moved into a position first, if you were selected here and then moved into a position where you'd be a member of the jury, you know, we've heard other prospective jurors talk about prior jury service where it took a day or even more for a jury to deliberate. PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Uh-huh. MR. WALL: Would that cause you any problem or pressure if we went into, if you were called upon to serve well into next week? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. The overtime that I had I've already lost. IV-83 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. HORMALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. HORMALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.

		١,	<u>!</u>		
	•			: •:	
;	1	. .	<u>. </u>		
5	ï	•	<u>:</u>	ME MALL Chave	
			1	MR. WALL: Okay.	
		· :	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: So it wouldn't be	
			3	any different at this point.	
	. '	: -	4	MR. WALL: Okay. Would you feel a need to complete any	
		<u>:</u>	5	work duties after court on any day that we were here?	
			6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Would I feel any	
		:	7	need to complete any work duties? It'll be there.	
	-	:	8	MR. WALL: Yeah, but I mean would you feel any need to	
			9	go into work say at 4:00 p.m. or 5:00 p.m. when we'd finish at	1
			10	the end of the day?	
			11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No. No.	
			12	MR. WALL: Working at the care center I would venture	
		1:	13	to say that you've had the opportunity to meet with and probably	
	÷.	:	14	give some comfort to people who were either, where death was	
			15	imminent for that person or for a relative or loved one?	
			16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Definitely.	
			17	MR. WALL: Having done that for a number of years, do	
			18	you think that's changed you at all, and if so, how?	
		•	19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I don't think it's	
	i .		20	changed me any more than the way I've always thought.	
			21	MR. WALL: Okay. Knowing that there's two grandparents	
			22	in this case who were murdered	
		:	23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Uh-huh.	
			24	MR. WALL:would your experiences working at the	
	1	.:	25	care center well, I should how would your experiences	
		::	. "		
				IV-84	
		:		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		:		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 1 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
		,			

	\dashv	•			
	-:	: :			
<u>,</u>	_	: : : · · · ·			
8JD04859	+		$-\parallel$		
8			-		
-90	.				
			1	working at the care center affect you as a juror listening to a	
			• •	case where you will hear and see some photographs of two elderly	
		* :	2	case where you will near and see some processing and	
	, i	;	9	people who were murdered?	
			,	· ·	
	*1	· !	4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: It would be	
			5	difficult.	
				" · '	
			6	MR. WALL: Would you be able to put some of your prior	
			_	experiences aside and still judge what the proper sentence might	
		j: :	7	l ''	
			9	be for these two individuals if you were in fact placed as a	
		:		member of the actual jury?	
		•	9		
	:		10	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I think I could.	
		· ·		MR. WALL: Okay. How do you feel about the death	
		:	11	MR. WALLE ORLY. HOW do you have	
		: :	12	penalty?	
				PROGREGUITED ALUERDNATE TIPOP NO 4: I believe I'm	
			13	DROSPECTIVE ANIBRARIE BOROK NO. 11 == ====	
		•	14	for it. I believe it's necessary.	
				had be need to what you know about the	
	1		15		
			18	facts of this case could all three possible punishments be	
			17	appropriate in your mind?	
			18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: Yes.	
			19	· ·	
			20	heard asked of others, are there any that I ought to ask of you	
			20	11	
ļ			21	that, you know, something that you think we ought to know?	
			22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No.	
			24	·	
	1	1.	23	MR. WALL: Okay. Thank you, your Honor. We'll pass	
			6	for cause.	
			24	ll l	
		1.	21	THE COURT: Mr. Schleck?	
				· ·	
				IV-85	
		1		TA-03	
		1		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1
		:		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	1
				309 ARNOLD STREET 1.A\$ VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1
	ı			H Ask manifest annual	11.0

	1 1	: 				
	7			+	•	
8JD		11			-	
8JD04860						
Ġ			:	╫		
				1	MR. SCHIECK: Ma'am, excuse me, at question No. 54 you	
		- :		2	indicated false, that you never disagree with the law. Are there	
		į.,		3	times where you do disagree with some of the laws?	
	. !	1 .	•	4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I do not	
		•		5	disagree with the law.	
		:		6	MR. SCHIECK: If you have a personal opinion about	
				7	something that differs from what the Court's instructions might	
		:	: 	В	be, should you get in that position, would you be able to set	
		٠.		9	aside your own personal opinion to then follow the Court's	
			;	10	instructions?	
			:	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: I think so.	
			1	12	MR. SCHIECK: You also indicated at No. 62 that you do	
		:		13	not believe in the adage of "an eye for an eye."	
			•	14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I don't.	
				15	MR. SCHIECK: Okay. So I take it then you would not	
					necessarily feel that a pound of flesh exacts another pound of	
] 	17		
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 4: No, I do not.	
			:	19	MR. SCHIECK: All right. Thank you. We would pass for	
		:	,	20	cause.	
		ļ.			THE COURT: Mr. Seaton?	
		1:		21	A DOWN DAWN flow online	
	11	\\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		22		
		:	1	23		
		2	:	24		
			1	25	hand, the four of you?	
			:		TV. 06	
		: .	1		IV-86	
					SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
			•		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
			:		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106	0.0

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * * * * * * * * *

RANDOLPH LYLE MOORE.

Appellant,

VS.

No. 66652

Electronically Filed Jun 11 2015 12:30 p.m. Tracie K. Lindeman Clerk of Supreme Court

RENEE BAKER, WARDEN, and ADAM PAUL LAXALT, ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondents.

VOLUME 4 OF 5

APPELLANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL APPENDIX

Appeal from Order Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)

Second Judicial District Court, Washoe County

RENE L. VALLADARES Federal Public Defender TIFFANI D. HURST Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada Bar No. 11027C RANDOLPH FIEDLER Assistant Federal Public Defender Nevada Bar No. 12577 411 E. Bonneville, Suite 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577tiffani hurst@fd.org randolph fiedler@fd.org

Attorneys for Appellant

	j:1	135	:	; ,	
	! : -				
<u>~</u>		1.			
8JD04738	!	÷			
ü 	-				
		·	1	presented, and they interpret it different. And then whereas one	
_	1		2	person may be able to relate to the other individual better, then	
			3	maybe the District Attorney or yourself, and you might be able to	
			4	find out things that you didn't know, that you didn't understand	
			5	from, say, another juror that you didn't understand when he came	
				from, the Defense or the Prosecution.	
		<u> </u>		MR. WALL: Having been in that situation, did you leave	
			7	·	
			8	that with greater confidence in the jury system or less	
	,	1.	<u> </u>	confidence?	
		<u> </u>		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: With greater confidence in	
			10	·	
	;		11	the jury system.	
	1	ŝ.	12	MR. WALL: Let me ask you about the situation involving	
	İ	-	40	your cousin. At the time, or even now, did you feel like the	
	<u>.</u> 	1	1	1	
			14	individual who was responsible should have gotten the death	
			15	penalty?	
		: :	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Not necessarily the death	
		1.	17	penalty, but I felt they should have got quite a bit of time for	
			18	11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0	
	,		. 10		
			19	MR. WALL: So in some situations at least, you believe	
			20	that the death penalty is appropriate for a first-degree murder	
	ļ		21	case?	
	ľ		. 22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes.	
				MR. WALL: And the Judge asked you to consider all	
			23		
	ŀ		24	three possible punishments, and you indicated that you could. If	
			25	called upon to do so, could you consider the death penalty in	
		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
				. 111-200	
	l			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		: : i	:	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	ı		;	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	•
	1		 		

this case? 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: And you understand, in this case there are just those three choices? There's no possibility that you could come back with a sentence that involved probation, so that Mr. Planagan, say, could just go home and live happily ever after 1 like the situation you described. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Planagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooke, where did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case - other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served On as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? III-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. NEDMAIN WHOME TRANSCRIPTS, INC. NEDMAIN WHOME TRANSCRIPTS, INC. NEDMAIN WHOME TRANSCRIPTS, INC. NEDMAIN WHOME TRANSCRIPTS, INC. NEDMAIN WHOME TRANSCRIPTS, INC. NEDMAIN WHOME TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1: "		••		
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: And you understand, in this case there are Just those three choices? There's no possibility that you could come back with a sentence that involved probation, so that Mr. Flanagan, say, could just go home and live happily ever after Ilke the situation you described. FROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven that-could you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? III-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDAMIN AMBORNET TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDAMIN AMBORNET TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDAMIN AMBORNET TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		-		: (
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: And you understand, in this case there are Just those three choices? There's no possibility that you could come back with a sentence that involved probation, so that Mr. Flanagan, say, could just go home and live happily ever after Ilke the situation you described. FROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven that-could you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? III-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDAMIN AMBORNET TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDAMIN AMBORNET TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDAMIN AMBORNET TRANSCRIPTS, INC.			•		
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: And you understand, in this case there are just those three choices? There's no possibility that you could come back with a sentence that involved probation, so that Mr. Flanagan, say, could just go home and live happily ever after like the situation you described. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven that-could you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? III-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ROBARUY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ROBARUY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ROBARUY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ROBARUY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ROBARUY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.			•	·	
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: And you understand, in this case there are Just those three choices? There's no possibility that you could come back with a sentence that involved probation, so that Mr. Flanagan, say, could just go home and live happily ever after like the situation you described. FROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven that-could you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? III-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REGRALLY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REGRALLY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REGRALLY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REGRALLY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REGRALLY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		-	•	blic coco?	
MR. WALL: And you understand, in this case there are Just those three choices? There's no possibility that you could come back with a sentence that involved probation, so that Mr. Flanagan, say, could just go home and live happily ever after Tike the situation you described. FROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven that-could you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPIS, INC. REGEAULY APPROVED TRANSCRIPIS, INC. REGEAULY APPROVED TRANSCRIPIS, INC.		i	.1		
just those three choices? There's no possibility that you could come back with a sentence that involved probation, so that Mr. Flanagan, say, could just go home and live happily ever after like the situation you described. FROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case - other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REMANUY APROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1	<u> </u>	- 2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
come back with a sentence that involved probation, so that Mr. flanagan, say, could just go home and live happily ever after like the situation you described. prospective JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? prospective JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould three possible penalties? prospective JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case - other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? III-207 SOUITHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. SEMBALIY APPROVED TANSCRIPTS, INC. SEMBALIY APPROVED TANSCRIPTS, INC. SEMBALIY APPROVED TANSCRIPTS, INC.	1		3	MR. WALL: And you understand, in this case there are	
Flanagan, say, could just go home and live happily ever after 7 like the situation you described. 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. 9 MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have 10 grandchildren? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. 12 MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children 13 the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense 14 took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould 16 you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. 18 MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass 19 for cause. 20 MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where 21 did we meet? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other 23 than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? 111-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. 121-207	:	<u>· </u>	4	just those three choices? There's no possibility that you could	
7 like the situation you described. 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have 10 grandchildren? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children 12 the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense 14 took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven that-could 15 you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all 16 three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass 19 for cause. 20 MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where 21 did we meet? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case - other 23 than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? III-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. EDEALLY APPROVED BRANKEUPTION SERVES				come back with a sentence that involved probation, so that Mr.	
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes. MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ESDEALLY APPROVED BRANKENPION NEWUSE				Flanagan, say, could just go home and live happily ever after	
MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case - other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. RECHARLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.				like the situation you described.	
MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.			· •	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right, yes.	
grandchildren? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. EDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. EDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	:	. [MR. WALL: That's not an option here. Do you have	
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I have five. MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven that-could you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a jurd? Is that the one you're speaking of? III-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. EDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. EDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1	•	· ·	1 1 1 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	
MR. WALL: Would the fact that you have either children the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. HEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTIS, INC.			,	-	
the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where 21 did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? III-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BOURALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1	-	1		
took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		.:	1:	II .	
you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all three possible penalties? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass for cause. MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where 20 MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where 21 did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other 23 than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	;		1:	the same age as Mr. Flanagan was at the time that this offense	
three possible penalties? 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. 18 MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass 19 for cause. 20 MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where 21 did we meet? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other 23 than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		. ,	1.	took place, or the fact that you're a grandpaeven thatcould	
17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. 18 MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass 19 for cause. 20 MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where 21 did we meet? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case - other 23 than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? III-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		. 1	1	you still be fair and impartial to both sides and consider all	
MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass 19 for cause. 20 MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where 21 did we meet? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other 23 than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a jurdr? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.			1	three possible penalties?	
18 MR. WALL: Thank you very much. Your Honor, we'll pass 19 for cause. 20 MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where 21 did we meet? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other 23 than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	-			PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes.	
18 for cause. 20 MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where 21 did we meet? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other 23 than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.			<u>'</u>	West well need Vour Honor well need	
MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks. where 21 did we meet? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other 23 than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	+		1		
did we meet? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case - other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SHATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		!	1	<u> </u> : ;	
PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other than that one particular case, that was it. MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	-	.	3	MR. SEATON: Thank you, Judge. Okay. Mr. Hooks, where	
than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS SERVICE				did we meet?	
than that one particular case, that was it. 24 MR. SHATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served 25 on as a jurder? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE			2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Other than the case other	
25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE				than that one particular case, that was it.	
25 on as a juror? Is that the one you're speaking of? TII-207 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE				MR. SEATON: Is that the case in 1992 that you served	
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE					
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE				1 On ab a lareat, an even one one les absences al.	
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		::		TTT_2007	
PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE				11.1201	
ii :	-			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		!			

- 1	:[:	1 : 1	1 1		
9)	:		:	
5			:		
į			1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Probably. I don't recall the	
			2	year, but it was four or five years ago, I'm sure.	
				MR. SEATON: Okay. And was it a drug case?	
- '	: <u> </u>		.4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, it was.	
	1		5	MR, SEATON: I don't want to contradict you, but over	
				the years I've not done drug cases. I've done murder cases with	
		1	7	drugs affiliated with them, but never not in the recent past	
-	+		8	have I done any drug cases. And as recently as 1992, in that	
	1	٠.	9	particular year I wasn't doing trials. I just want to make sure	
		٠.	10	that we did the person was the prosecutor a good	
H		4 1	11	prosecutor? (laughter) I might admit to it.	
		1 . 1 n 1			
		!	12		
:			13	wasn't by name or anything. It was just by looks that I seem to	
	1	:	14	remember you from that trial. As I sit here, as the days go by I	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	<u>*</u> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		1	16	wrong.	•
	+	<u>: . </u>	17	MR. SEATON: Well, and it's possible that you could be	_
		·	18	right. This is the important question: Was there anything about	
-	1	: :	19	that trial that would put you on my side or against me?	
		į .	20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: No.	
-	#		21	MR. SEATON: Oh, that's really all that matters. I'd	
	1		22		
			23		
		; ; ,	24		-
		<u>: </u>	25	did you say?	<u> </u>
			20	did you bay!	
		·	!	111-208	
		:	:		
		<u>. </u>	· 	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	+ +
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	+
]			

	1:1	112	<u> </u>			
	$ \cdot $	ļ.				
8J 0		:			·	
8JD04741		•				
_		:		1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: I think '75, somewhere	
		1		2	about that, yes. MR SEATON. I was with the office at that time. Did I	
		•	!	-3	Mr. Simion. I was with the owners we then	
			· ·	4	have anything to do with that case that you know of?	
		1		5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: I wasn't familiar I didn't	
				-6	know anyone that handled any of the plea bargaining or anything.	
				7	I was just aware of the initial hearing, I think what they called	
		<u>: .</u>		8	the preliminary hearing. And the person's the case drug on	
	!				for maybe ten months, and then the next thing that I heard that	
					the person had that the case had been plea bargained down, and	
		;				
		12	•	11		
		ì.		12	<u>'</u>	
		•	:	13	obviously?	
		:	1	14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I was.	
		!		15	MR. SEATON: And I gathered from your answers before	
				16	that notwithstanding I'm still with the office that's	
		i		17	representing the State now and that also represented your dead	
		: •	; ;	18	first cousin in that particular case, you don't hold any hard	
				16	feelings?	
		1:		20		
	1			2		
		: : .				
				22		
				2:		
				<u>2</u> 4		
	1			2	would have any bearing on my decision here. But as the case goes	
			1			
			i !		III-209	
			į		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
					FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 509 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
	1		1	<u> </u>	13 AN ALMA GARAGES ASSUMED.	

	44		[.:i	1 -1	1			_
				:		•		
8JD6		-	:					_
8JD04742			<u>i</u> :	•				_
		-			1	on, I'm saying I'm hoping, but there is a possibility that	:	_
				1		something might occur that will trigger me one way or the other,		_
) 11				2	you know, to cause me to just lock in on one side or the other.		
	,	:	!		4	That's what I'm saying.		_
:	; ; ; ; ;	:	-		5	MR. SEATON: Let's say that that might happen, and I		_
						assume now that you don't have anything particular in mind.		_
) i 			7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: No.		
			!	•	8	MR. SEATON: You just don't know what's going to go on		_
		: :	! .			here for the next few days.		_
		• •				PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: right.		_
	;	11	Ŀ	:	10	MR. SEATON: Let's say that something happens and you		_
				•	11			
					12	go', "Oh, boy, that's meaningful to me." Can you promise us at		_
	1.				13	least that you would do your darnedest to put that out of your		_
					14	mind?		_
			!	:	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I would.		_
		:			18	MR. SEATON: Okay. And not utilize it to judge this		_
					17	particular case?		
			<u> </u>		18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I would.		_
	7		-	•	19	MR. SEATON: There will be certain things that go on		
	7	117		İ	20	within the confines of this courtroom: witnesses, evidence,		_
					21	instructions, argument. Can you tell us that you would just		_
		2.1		. :	22	consider those things and try to put all the outside influences		_
	1 14 2				23	outside this courtroom?		_
	i	: :			24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes.	:	_
	1	41	1	•	25	MR. SEATON: Now, I'm not saying that when you go back		_
		19.3						
		·				III-210		
			:			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		_
		.,	<u>.</u>			PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		_
				:	•		i	_
		;	1					

	131	111	f	ц	•		
		1 22			.		
8JD6				•	·		
8JD04743		· .					
4						as a juror and you deliberate, you're not to use your own past	
		1		11.2	•	experiences, your common sense, everything you've learned over	
•				•		the course of your life, but we don't want those things to unduly	
		:		:	3	prejudice this case one way or the other.	
					-	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right.	
			1	•	5	MR. SEATON: You feel comfortable with that?	
					6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes.	
					.7	i i	
		•		•	8	MR. SEATON: All right. Great. The other thing that	
			<u>!</u>	+	9	may have more of a bearing on this case as I listen to you speak	
				ı	10	with the other lawyers is some of the attitudes that you have	
		i :	i	- ::	11	developed as a result of the I think it was an abortion of a	
	1.		-		12	girlfriend?	
					13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes.	
					14	MR. SEATON: How long ago was that?	
				::	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Thirty years.	
					18	MR. SHATON: All right. That still has some very	
					17	pervasive memories for you, as I understand it?	
				:	18	DECORPORATIVE TUDOE NO. P. VOG	
				:	19	and are remember it quite well and are	
				<u> </u>	20		
	ſ	1:1:1	'	1111	21	THE CONTRACT TO BE VOC	
		·					
					22	a	
					23		
			:	. 2	24		
	*	3 !	;		25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Well, over the past few days	
	:		:				
						TIT-211	!
						SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
					•	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
			1			11 And street Andrews	

	14	1 H	1		I
<u></u>			1	 	
8JD04744					
4					
		1 3		I have thought about it and asked myself that if once you're	
		1"	2	presented all of the evidence and it clearly stated or showed	
		,	3	that these gentlemen should receive the death penalty, and could	
		!	4	I say yes even though the evidence indicated/showed that that's	
		· .	5	the way it should go, could I say yes. And I've wrestled with	
			6	that question for the last three or four days, and to tell you	
			7	the truth, I haven't came up with an answer.	
			В	MR. SEATON: To tell you the truth, I need an answer.	
	-		9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: I figured you did. I figured	,
			10	you did. But it would be a tough yes for me.	
		<u>;</u>	11		
				subject something that bothers you talking about in front of	
			13		
		1	14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: No, I doesn't bother me.	
		1:	15	MR. SEATON: I don't mean to embarrass you.	
		· : .	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: No, no, it doesn't bother me.	
			. 17	MR. SEATON: You can tell you've gotten to the very	
			18	heart of my problem.	
			19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right.	
	\parallel		20		
	1				
	1	· .	21		
	1	***:	22	done, did they cause you to hold a greater respect for life?	
		:	23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, it did.	
			24	MR. SEATON: You have a feeling, I take it, that you	
		<u> 11</u> 	25	don't want to be responsible for the taking of a life?	
	1				
		<u>.</u>	:	III-212	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	1	1 1	i	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	3		: , ' .	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0850	
			İ		

	14	100	ļ., ·	<u> </u>	
		;			
8JD04745		•			
4745			<u> </u>		
			· 	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 9: Right.	!
	1		2	MR. SEATON: Did you feel that you were somewhat	
			- 4	responsible for the decision that was made to get the abortion?	
			4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes.	
			6	MR. SEATON: She turned to you for advice?	
			6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes. It was a joint	
			7	decision.	
			8	MR. SEATON: All right. But you had a great deal to do	
			: !	with 1t?	
			10		
			: 11	MR, SEATON: And is it that those feelings that give	
				you difficulty now in wondering whether or not when it comes	
		:	1	right down to the decision-making time, if your head tells you	
			14		
		:	i	your heart or your stomach might tell you that, "I just don't	
		:	18		
			17		
			18		
	: :	• ;	19		
		1 1	20		
			21		
		}	22		
			23		
			24		
		1	25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right.	
				III-213	
		-		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) \$86-0830	
		l '	1 : .		

[]:]!'	1 .			_
i i					
	:	:	·		_
8JD04746					
6					
		1	MR. SEATON:if she was sitting in my chair, would		_
1.		2	she want twelve people of her mind-set and I'll ask that		F
	;	8	question of you. Do I want you as a juror?is the question.		F
		4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Do you or do they want me?		
i}	· 	5	MR. SHATON: Do I.		
1		6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: I would think so, because I		
	-	7	think my experience would probably make me be more careful in the		
		8	decision and in looking at the evidence, knowing that the		
		9	decision that I might have to make. And then again, I come to		F
		10	the right point again, when it comes down to the point that I		ļ
		11	have to make that decision, if you ask me right now, could I, I		H
		12	will still have to say I'm not sure.		
1	1:	13	MR. SEATON: If you're picked as a juror, are you going		:
1:		14	to try to do that?		; -
		15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, I would.		
		16	MR. SEATON: Do you recognize that there is potentially		<u>. </u>
		17	a fairly large difference between those two decisions?		_
		18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes.		_
		19	MR. SEATON: The abortion was something of choice to		
		20	try to assist the woman, I suppose, either physically or mentally		_
34	: • •	21	or economically or whatever the reasons were behind it, and I		_
.: p!		22	don't really want to get into those. Am I on the right track?		_
i i		23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes, yes.		_
		24	MR. SEATON: And here, this is to fall in step with the		_
		25	criminal justice system.	!	_
					_
	1:	:	JII-214		_
13 1 1			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		
		:	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		
			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	I	_
— Ŀ	<u></u>	<u> 1 </u>			_

·	į i	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
+	. •]	∦	——————————————————————————————————————	
Ť			\parallel		
	1				
1	· .	· 	\parallel		
l	1		1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes.	
	•		2	MR. SEATON: A wrong has been committed, and we have to	
+		:	-	figure out what the punishment is.	
1			3	i de la companya di managanta di managanta di managanta di managanta di managanta di managanta di managanta di	
			4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right.	
			5	MR. SHATON: Am I correct?	
		1.	8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right.	
	:	-	_		
:1	:		7	MR. SEATON: And one of those punishments include the	
:			8	death penalty, right?	
:			9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Right.	
1	1.		10	MR. SEATON: And you believe in the death penalty?	
		ı			
			11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes.	
1	:	 	12	MR. SEATON: All right. So I guess I'm going to go	:
		:	13	back to one of the last questions I asked you then and that is	
1		i			
1	1	<u> </u>	14	that you would try so very hard to utilize the death penalty if	
1	<u> </u>		15	you truly believe that it was the appropriate penalty in this	
1	<u> </u>		18	particular case?	
		<u> </u>	17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 8: Yes.	
-					
	•	<u> </u>	18	MR. SEATON: All right. Thank you. I'd pass for	
			19	cause, Judge.	
		:	20	THE COURT: The State will exercise its seventh	
-		<u> </u> .	21	novembers shallenge	
				peremptory challenge.	
			22	MR. SEATON: The State will waive.	
	11		23	THE COURT: Defense will exercise its seventh	
-	1		24	peremptory challenge.	
ينب	1.5				
+	:		25	MR. SCHIECK: May we have the Court's indulgence for	
4		<u> </u>			
				III-215	
	j i ·	1 4		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1
1	1.	, .		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	1
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS. NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1

		11: -	1		
			-		
8JÐ					
8JD04748			i		-
~		ļ.,	. 4	one moment, please, your Honor?	
	4.	1	2	THE COURT: Yes, you may.	
			3	(Pause)	
			. 4	MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, your Honor. The Defense would	
			5	thank and excuse Juror No. 510, Ms. Credille in the No. 7	
			·	position.	
		.:	7		
		-	Ī		
			;	for coming down. Tell the jury commissioner I have excused you	
				from further jury duty.	
		1:	10	THE CLERK: Lynn Fluckiger Stirling, Badge No. 525,	
			11 	S-T-I-R-L-I-N-G.	
	; · ·		12	THE COURT: Mr. Sterling, sir, how long have you lived	•
			13	in Clark County?	
			14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Forty-one years.	
		1 "	15	THE COURT: Thank you. Where were you born and raised?	
			16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I was born in St. George,	
			17	Utah, raised here.	
			18	THE COURT: What is your educational background?	
			19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Four years of college. I	
			20	have no degree.	
		; ·	21	THE COURT: And what was your field of endeavor?	
	-	:	22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I'm pre-med.	
			23	THE COURT: And what college?	
		2	24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I went to UNLV and UNR.	
	:- : ::		25		
			•		
				III-216	1
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	1	!	· · · .	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	1]		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	

	::! ·	1:1	1,1 4 4		
:				<u> </u>	
; ; ;			·		
9 ING4749			•	: :	
	ij		, •		
	3.!. 		1	ten years? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I've been employed at Sunrise	
		-	2	ll i	
		. !	3	Hospital as a raspatory therapy technician for the last 15 years.	
		: i	4	THE COURT: And what is your religious preference?	
			5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Church of Jesus Christ of	
			ė	Latter-day Saints.	
			7	THE COURT: Do you attend church regularly?	
		: ;	8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I do.	
			· <u>-</u>	THE COURT: How old are you, sir?	
			9		
			10		
			11		:
			12	1	
			13	1	
			14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: She's not.	
	:		15	THE COURT: Do you have any children?	
			16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Have six children.	
	::		17	THE COURT: May we have their ages and sex?	
	11.	-	14	7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
	 - -	1:	:	daughter, age 18; a daughter, age 15; a daughter, age 13; a son,	
		1 · · ·		age 10; a daughter, age 6.	
				100 100	i
		:	2		
		:	2		
			2		
			2	I didn't say she doesn't work hard.	
			2	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with either of the	
			<u>ı '</u> ! .		
				III-217	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
	2	1	1 .	1) 307 (MH)Aris 40 (mm)	

			<u> </u>		
8 10					
8JD04750		i.	. :		
8		· }:			
		1: 1.	1	Defendants or their attorneys?	
			2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No. sir.	
			9	THE COURT: Do you know anyone in the District	
		: .	4	Attorney's Office?	
			5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, I do. I'm acquainted	
			8	with an attorney named Shannon Flake, who I believe works with	
	: / :::		7	the D.A.'s Office.	
			8	THE COURT: And how do you know Shannon?	
		;	. 0	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I go to church with him.	
			10	THE COURT: Does he discuss his work with you?	
			11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No.	
			12	THE COURT: Is there anything about that relationship	
			18	that would cause you to have any blases for or against either	
	-		14		
		1:	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No, sir.	
			16	THE COURT: Did you recognize any of the persons	
			1.7	whose names were given to you as possible prosecution	
		. :	18	witnesses?	
			19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No. sir.	
	1:			i ·	
]	20	1	
			21	possible forms of punishment that the jury may consider and then	
		-	22	select the one that they believe is the most appropriate under	
		, , ,	23	the laws and facts of this case. Those three possible forms of	
			24	punishment are: (a) life imprisonment without the possibility of	
			26	parole; (b) the imposition of the death penalty, and (c) life	
				111-218	
	1			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	1			PRIDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SHRVICE [702] 386-0830	
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 380-0890	

	- 1	:	!		
4	:		:		
<u>~</u>					
8JD04751					
끄ㅏ	$\left \cdot \right $	+		To the second supposed that	
		!	1	imprisonment with the possibility of parole. Do you understand,	
			2	sir?	
		•	3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, sir.	
		:	4	THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if	
ŀ			5	you are selected as a juror, consider equally all three possible	
				forms of punishment and then select the one that you feel is most	
	-		· 7	appropriate?	
				PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, I can.	
		•	8		
		Į,	. 9	THE COURT: Do you have any conscientious, moral or	
		:	10	religious objections to the imposition of the death penalty?	
			11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No, sir.	
			; 12	THE COURT: Are you now involved in or have you ever	
		·	13	been involved in any law enforcement work?	
	**:		. 14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No. sir.	
			16	THE COURT: Do you have any close friends or relatives	
			18	who are members of any law enforcement agency?	
	: : :		17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No. sir.	
			18	THE COURT: Have you been a witness in any criminal	
			19	prosecution?	
	!		20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No, sir.	
			1	· ·	
			21	-	
	i i		29	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Twice.	
	}	1	23	THE COURT: When was this?	
	1		24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Once about two or three years	
			21	ago, once about nine years ago.	
		;	· :		
		,	:	III-219	
		ļ ;		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		: ·	!	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	1
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (792) 385-0850	

	:	114	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	- ;				
8 <u>1</u> 06	• •			;	
8JD04752					
2	+		1	THE COURT: And what type of cases were they?	
			2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: The first one I served on was	
			3	a drug case; the second one was a murder case.	
			4	THE COURT: Without disclosing your verdicts, were your	
		į,	5	juries able to arrive at verdicts?	
			6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, sir.	
	H		7	THE COURT: Were you the foreman on any of them?	
	-		8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No, sir.	
			9	THE COURT: Have you ever served in military service?	·
		! :	10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, I did.	
			11	THE COURT: Which service?	
			12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: United States Army.	
			12	THE COURT: Which branch?	<u> </u>
			14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Army Security Agency.	
		:.	15	THE COURT: That's involved in background	
			16		
			17	T was a Dudging	1
			18		
			19	hoon or anyone	
			20		
	:	-	21		
			22		
		1 :	23	and the second mortials or	
			24		
			26		
		:			
				III-220	i i
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		i		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	<u> </u>
			:	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386:0830	
		1	1		

8JD@4753			
8JD04753			
)Ø4753	:		
SI : 1	:		
	1	THE COURT: Counsel?	
	2	MS. MOUNTS: Apologize, your Honor.	
	3	THE COURT: Both sides now. If you have to talk, get	:
	4	some pencil and paper.	
1111	5	MS. MOUNTS: I apologize to the Court, your Honor.	
	6	THE COURT: Have you ever been or anyone close to you	
	· 7	ever been a victim of a crime?	
	8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: We've had a couple of	
	9	bicycles stolen in the last year. Other than that, nothing.	· ·
:.!:	10	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience	
	11	that would cause you to have any biases for or against either	
	12	side?	
-1:	13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No, sir.	
<u>' </u>	1 1		
	14	THE COURT: Can you and will you follow the Court's	
	15	instructions on the law even though you may disagree with them?	
	16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, I will.	
	17	THE COURT: If you were either the State strike	
	18	that.	
	10	If you were either one of the Defendants, would you care to	
	20	have twelve people in your present state of mind to sit and judge	
	21	your case?	
	22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I believe so.	
	23	THE COURT: And do you know of any reason whatsoever,	
	24	whether I've asked you or not, why you cannot sit as a fair and	
	25	 impartial juror in this case?	
	<u>'</u>		
	· I	: III-221	
	<u>.</u>		
101		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (703) 586-0890	

	• • •	<u> </u>			
	· :		i '		
<u>e</u>	-:		:		
8JD04754					
54	1	,			
	.:		1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No. sir.	
			2	THE COURT: Mr. Wolfbrandt?	
) -		3	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Yes, thank you. Good afternoon, Mr.	
	+		4	Stirling. With regard to Question 31, I'll just start there.	
			. 5	That was the prior jury experience that you had?	
	•		8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes.	
	•		7	MR. WOLFBRANDT: With regard to the murder case a few	
		i		years ago, was that a capital case? In other words, do you	
	3			"	
		!	9	recall whether or not the State was seeking the death penalty?	
		1.	10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I don't recall.	
			11	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Do you recall whether or not the jury	
		ļ .	12	had to be involved in a penalty phase?	
	1	:	19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: We were not involved in a	
		i '	14		
		i . i		 	
			15		
	<u>:</u>		16	that was a positive experience?	
			17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, I did.	
	. 4		18	MR: WOLFBRANDT: And I guess it would be both of your	
	: -			experiences as a juror?	
) 		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
	31 11		20		
			21	MR, WOLFBRANDT: And your response/answer to 33, you	-
			22	mention that you spoke with, if I understand this correctly, the	
	İ		23	prosecutor only?	
			24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: That's correct. After the	
	: 1		25		
	;	: -	20	murder case.	
				III-222	
	12 12			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
			i s	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0850	
		- -:-		II JAN URBITANTA GYUMMA MANA AMANAN ALL ANAMA	

:1		
1.	}	
: :		
+		1
	٠.	
!	1	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Okay. Was there a reason why you did
	2	not talk to the Defense?
	3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: We came out of the you
	4	know, after the trial was over, we came out, and the prosecutor
		approached us and talked to us. The Defense attorney did not.
-	6	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Okay. So it wasn't that you avoided a
		defense attorney on it.
1		
. ;	8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No.
+	9	MR. WOLFBRANDT: It was just that they weren't
	10	available?
-	11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Apparently not.
;	; <u>12</u>	MR. WOLFBRANDT: How was it you got to be a Russian
	18	interpreter or translator in the Army?
	14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I was drafted into the Army,
	15	and they wanted me to be a meat cutter, and I didn't want that,
	16	so I reenlisted for Russian language.
	17	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Had that been the second language to
	18	you?
-	10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No.
	20	MR; WOLFBRANDT: It was the only on that you had
:	21	learned in school?
	22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No, I'd never had any
	23	experience in Russian. I had some Spanish training. So
	24	linguistics did interest me.
:	25	MR, WOLFBRANDT: Generally what part of the Las Vegas
-		this nonthings, objectively make bare or one and
		III-223
		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.
1	1	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE

	.:	!; 1			
	•;.				
8 8		1	.		
8JD04756		. •			
			1	Valley did you live in about ten-eleven years ago?	
		•	2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Desert Inn/Eastern area.	
	1		3	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Are you familiar at all where Washburn	
		1:	4	Road is?	
			5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Not really.	
:			6	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Your response answer to Question 58B,	
			7	you said you may have heard about it at the time but don't	
	1:		. 8	remember any of the details.	
			9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I remember very vaguely	
			10	hearing about it, but I don't remember any details at all.	
			11	11	
			12	for the last several days, has that triggered any additional	
	ij		13	recollection?	
	١.	! 	14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No. sir.	
	2:		15	1	
			16		
			17	opinions in your mind in any direction?	
	• : -	!	18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No. sir.	
	:::		19	_	
	1		20	itself? I mean, you come from a large family and you have what	
		1	21	some would consider a large family. Anything about the facts	
			22	that this is somewhat or is family-oriented that causes you any	
	ļ.,		23	problems or concerns as possibly sitting as a juror?	
			24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I don't think so.	
			2.5	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Have you ever had discussions with	
		1 .	! 		
				III-224	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			!	\$09 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1
	1		:		

	-1	; <u>}</u>	;		
<u>~</u>	į	1.		:	
8JD04757					
7		-			•
		:	1	people about the death penalty?	
		· ·	2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, I have.	
			3	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Under what sort of context was that?	
			4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Mostly just conversations	
	,	1		with friends. It comes up. Family members, that sort of thing.	
		•	.	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Was it somewhat of discussing	
			6	particular cases you've read about in the paper or seen on TV?	
		. !	7		
		1	. 8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I really don't recall. But I	
			9	know it's come up in the past.	
			10	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Have you come across cases through the	,
		: :	11	television and newspaper where you had felt that the death	
		.		penalty should have been applied and was not for whatever reason?	
				PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I can't think of any specific	
	1		13		!
			14	cases right now.	
			15		
	i.		16	that you advocate you think the death penalty is an	
			17	appropriate option?	
			18		
			19	ne way fool that it's used enough?	:
		-	20	Detabably NOT	
	į			sl the death penalty as an	'
	j:		21		
			22		
			23		
			24	<u> </u>	1
			25	message to society that the death penalty should be used more by	
	▐			111-225 ·	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SHRVICE	-
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VBGAS, NV 89106 (702) 360-10-20	•

-						
i	+	!		\parallel		
ľ		1		-		
				-		
ļ.	4			4	taking an opportunity in this case to impose it?	
l		:	<u> </u>		PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No, I wouldn't.	
		•		2	MR. WOLFBRANDT: Would you be able to weigh all of the	
H		-	,	3		
L		:		4	evidence both presented by the State and the Defense	
ŀ	•			5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Absolutely.	
Ĺ			<u>. </u>	6	MR. WOLFBRANDT:in making your determination?	
Ŀ				7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes.	
		ľ		8	MR. WOLFBRANDT: All right. Thank you. We would pass	
1		•		Ð	for cause.	
			•	10	THE COURT: Ms. Mounts?	
				11	MS, MOUNTS: Thank you. Mr. Stirling, good afternoon.	
		: :		12	I want to ask you also a couple of questions about your views on	
ŀ	!!				the death penalty. You stated a moment ago that you do not feel	
ŀ			!	14	that it had a deterrent effect. Is that correct?	
			:	15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: That's correct.	
				16	MS. MOUNTS: Can you tell us then in your view what	
I	7			17	purpose it would serve if you do not feel it had a deterrent	
		-		18	factor?	
				19	T gov	
				20	see that it does serve it to eliminate from society individuals	
				21	who prey on society, cause people bodily harm, that sort of	1
	j			22		
	; : :	:		23		
		; , ; -	!	24		
			<u>.</u>			
		.i		25	rehabilitated.	-
		į			ITT-226	
		:	<u> </u>			
		:			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	1
		٠.	·		PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSLATITION SWATCH 109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	

	::				
	-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
8JD			·		
8JD04759					
9	::			T didn't man to interrunt you.	
			1	MS. MOUNTS: I'm sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt you.	
			2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: That's all right.	
	:	:	3	MS. MOUNTS: Would you agree that a sentence of life	
	-1'	<u>!</u>	4	imprisonment with no chance for parole also remove that person	
				from society?	
			:	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, it would.	
	:		6		
	, i	•	7	MS. MOUNTS: Would you tend to favor one as opposed to	
	+	1	8	the other?	
		:	9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Not necessarily.	
			. 10	MS, MOUNTS: Would you look at all of the facts before	
			. 11	you made that determination?	
			12		
				l and a set of	i
			13	II L	
	:		14		
			15		
	1.		1.6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, I think that is	
	} . :		. 17	appropriate in some cases.	
	1		18	MS. MOUNTS: Do you have in your mind a particular kind	
			19	of case that you think that might be appropriate for?	
		· : ·	20	and the second file	
			21		
	1				
			22	MS. MOUNTS: Again, you'd want to hear all the	
		,	23	evidence?	
			24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Absolutely.	
			21	MS. MOUNTS: If you felt that that would be appropriate	
	1			,	
				III-227	
	:		!	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				PEIDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			• •	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	

		. •					Ĺ
!		1 .		-#	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		ŀ
<u>8</u>				ì			l
8JD04760			·				F
œ.		•	•	\dashv			ŀ
				1	punishment, would you have any qualms about imposing it?		L
		:		2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: You're talking about life		ŀ
	. i			3	with the possibility of parole?		t
	- 1	;		4	MS. MOUNTS: Life with the possibility that someone may		ŀ
				5	be released someday.		L
			;	6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I would have no problem		Ĺ
		<u> </u>		7	coming back with that.		L
				8	MS. MOUNTS: Now, Mr. Seaton has asked several jurors		ŀ
		:			if they would have any problem should they elect to vote for the		
					death penalty, coming into the courtroom, looking Mr. Moore and		F
				11	Mr. Flanagan in the eye and pronouncing that as their verdict.		ŀ
		<u> </u>		12	Did you hear those questions that he asked?		ŀ
			;	13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes, I did.		Ĺ
			!	14	MS. MOUNTS: I would ask you, Mr. Stirling, if you felt		L
			: ·		that life imprisonment with the possibility of parole were the		ŀ
		;			appropriate verdict, would you have any trouble coming into court		ŀ
		į 1.		17	and looking Mr. Seaton in the eye and pronouncing that as your		Ĺ
	1:	;		18	verdict?		H
	; ; ; ;	÷		19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: No, I wouldn't.		F
			: 	20	MS. MOUNTS: Now, you indicated that on your prior		L
	1	: ;		21	juror service on the 1989 murder case, you did not have the duty,		ŀ
		1	1 .	22	if you will, of deliberating about punishment.		ŀ
			i	23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: That's correct.		Į
				24	MS. MOUNTS: Tell me in general, please, how you feel		l
				25	about having that responsibility in this case.		+
		1					+
					III-228		+
		_	<u>!</u>		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		1
					SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		_
			· ·		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0630	1	_
	Ę	١.	: .				_

	1.	1:	i		
8JI	- :		:	;	
8JD0476	٠,				
61	•		:		
	i .		•	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Of deliberating on a	
			2.	sentence?	
			. 3	MS. MOUNTS: Exactly.	
			4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I really don't see any	
			· 5	difference between that and what we did. After reviewing the	
			. 6	facts, I think that our job is to come back with an equitable	
	i . j .		7		
			8	MS, MOUNTS: You acknowledge the enormity of the	
				responsibility.	
		'	:		
			10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Oh, yes, absolutely.	
	:	:	, 11	MS. MOUNTS: But it's one that you'd willingly take on.	
		i	12	Is that fair to say?	3
	1		13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I could do that, yes.	
	,		14	MS: MOUNTS: Now, you mentioned, sir, that you were	
			15	acquainted with someone in the District Attorney's Office named	
	. ,		16	Shannon Flake?	
			17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes.	
	: j		18	MS. MOUNTS: Do you happen to know, sir, is Mr. Flake	
			19	in the criminal division or the civil division?	
			20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: I really don't know. I've	
			21	never really discussed his work with him. I just know that he	
		1 h	22		+
		·	23	MS: MOUNTS: You just have that general knowledge? Is	
			24	that right?	
			25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 7: Yes.	+
		L			
		!			
			!	1	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		1	1	399 ARNOLD STREET LAS YEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
		1:	1		

	1			
- 4		:		
<u>.</u>	-			· ·
8.IDØ4762				
762	<u>l</u>	<u>.</u>	:	
		!	MS. MOUNTS: Thank you, sir. Thank you, your Honor.	
1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		2	We'd pass for cause.	
		3	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton?	
. : '			MR. SEATON: Pags for cause.	
	-	4	·	
	-	5	THE COURT: The State may exercise its eighth	
		B	peremptory challenge.	
- 1	1			
		7	MR. SEATON: It's my turn, Judge?	
+	1	В	THE COURT: Your turn, sir.	
		9	MR. SEATON: I'll waive it.	
			·	,
13	1	10	THE COURT: Defense may exercise their eighth	
		11	peremptory challenge.	
		10	AM CONTROL Count to indulgence for a gogond wour	
		12	MR. SCHIECK: Court's indulgence for a second, your	
	:	13	Honor.	
		14	THE COURT: Sure.	
	:			
		15	(Long pause)	
10	 	16	THE COURT: May I see counsel, please?	
	<u> </u> :	17	(Bench conference)	
	,	. 17		
		18	THE COURT: It's 4:20; it's been a long day. Let's	
-		19 :	call it quits.	
	i	20	We will, in all probability, have a jury tomorrow morning	
		21	sometime. And further probability, we'll start this case	
		22	sometime tomorrow. I don't know whether it'll be in the morning	
		!		
		23	or the afternoon, but we will commence sometime tomorrow.	
10.0	:	24	In the meantime, it is your duty not to talk among	
		25	yourselves or with anyone else on any matter pertaining to this	
		1 .	Appliagions of Mich guilous erse on any warrer bereathing to curp	
	1			
		!	III-230	
			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		<u>i</u>	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		<u>.</u>	109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1
	i			

⊹∔	* * !	
-	1	— · — • — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
		_
- 1		
;		and the same and the or commentary on
.	1	trial; read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on
1	P	the trial by any person or by any medium of information,
•	3	including without limitations newspapers, radio or television;
<u> </u>		form or express any opinion on any matter pertaining to this
:		trial until it is finally submitted to you.
i		Tomorrow morning at 9:00. Do have a good night.
		(Pause)
		·
	. 6	THE COURT: Just a minute, sir.
:	9	(Prospective jurors out at 4:22)
:	10	THE COURT: Will counsel stipulate to the absence of
; 	11	the jury?
; ;;		MR. SEATON: Yes, your Honor.
	12	MR. WALL: Yes, your Honor.
-		1
	14	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, Judge.
:	15	THE COURT: Mr. Schieck, there's something you wanted
:	16	to tell me, and now's the time to do it.
	. 17	MR. SCHIECK: Okay. I'm sorry, Judge, for trying to
:	18	tell you all this information while we were up at the bench.
· į	19	
-		l and leave would not
	•	
;.	21	messages to me.
: 	22	- II - II - II - II - II - II - II - I
	23	525. We've, in reviewing the questionnaires, noted that Lottie
	24	1
	28	The state of the s
1		
		TII-231
1		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.
		FEDERALLY AFPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE
		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

	7.1	;	' ' '		1	_
						F
8JD		1		;		L
8JD@4764	- 1 -		: :			ŀ
4		:	: !	very, very, very good chance that Mr. Seaton will exercise a		Ĺ
			!	challenge against that juror if indeed we exercise our next		ŀ
1				peremptory challenge and she reaches the box.		F
			·	THE COURT: In either case, if he doesn't, she'll be		L
	::		4			ŀ
			;	picked as an alternate anyway.		L
	-		. 6	MR. SCHIECK: Pardon me, Judge?		ŀ
			7	THE COURT: We you don't, he'll be picked as an		L
		1	. 8	alternate anyway. Whether you exercise your peremptory challenge		
			9	or not, he'll be your first alternate.		
			10	MR. SCHIECK: That's correct. Mr. Gardner is going to		
			<u>.</u> 11 .	become an issue whether or not		
			12	THE COURT: You're concerned with Juror No. 527. Is		L
			13	that correct?		
			14	MR. SCHIECK: That's correct, your Honor.		
			16	THE COURT: The one who spoke to his daddy?		
			16	MR. SCHIECK: That's correct, your Honor.	1	
	;		17	THE COURT: And daddy said he had sat on the original		L
	1	:	18			
		:	19	MR. SCHIECK: That's correct.		
			50	THE COURT: Let's go to that then.		
	***		21			
			22	"Were they guilty," to which his father responded, "Yes, they		
			23	were." He claimed that there was no other conversations between		
		` ;	24	he and his father other than that limited conversation.		
	,		25	The appearance of impropriety perhaps with respect to Mr.		
		1				
				111-232		
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		
	i.	- :		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830		-
						_

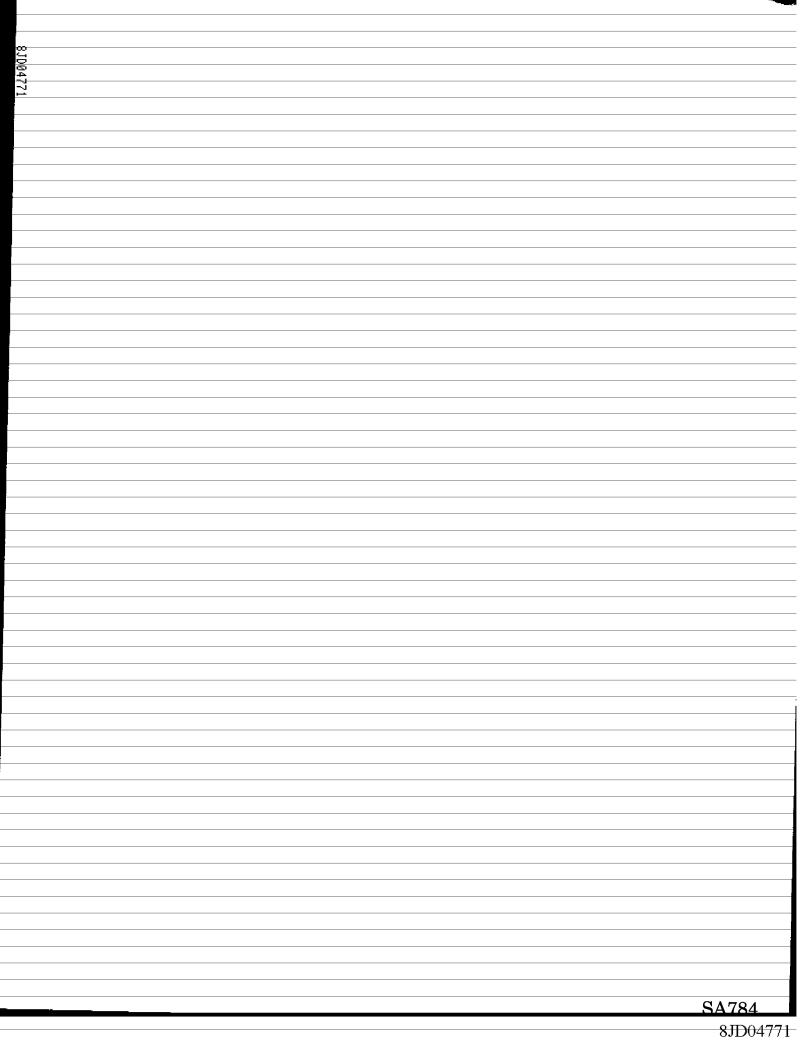
this was the same case, because he didn't know until he talked to his father. I think we can "what if" the challenge a lot, but my perceptionand in discussion it with Mr. Flanagan's counselis that when Mr. Gardner was sort of rebuked by the Court that he wasn't supposed to talk to his father to begin with, so what was he doing talking to him, that he claumed up quite a bit on us. And for us to believe that there was only one question and one answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next persmpt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to alide right into the top twelve, and there's no persmpts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarke. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY MARKET TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY MARKET TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY MARKET TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY MARKET TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALLY MARKET TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		44			•	
this was the same case, because he didn't know until he talked to his father. I think we can "what if" the challenge a lot, but my perceptionand in discussion it with Mr. Flanagan's counselis that when Mr. Gardner was sort of rebuked by the Court that he wasn't supposed to talk to his father to begin with, so what was he doing talking to him, that he classed up quite a bit on us. And for us to believe that there was only one question and one answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next percempt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no percempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, chviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL NY STANS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL NY STANS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL NY STANS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL NY STANS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL NY STANS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL NY STANS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL NY STANS TRANSCRIPTS, INC.						
this was the same case, because he didn't know until he talked to his father. I think we can "what if" the challenge a lot, but my perceptionand in discussion it with Mr. Flanagan's counselis that when Mr. Gardner was sort of rebuked by the Court that he wasn't supposed to talk to his father to begin with, so what was he doing talking to him, that he claused up quite a bit on us. And for us to believe that there was only one question and one answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next persmpt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no persmpts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, chviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	<u>.</u>		-			
this was the same case, because he didn't know until he talked to his father. I think we can "what if" the challenge a lot, but my perceptionand in discussion it with Mr. Flanagan's counselis that when Mr. Gardner was sort of rebuked by the Court that he wasn't supposed to talk to his father to begin with, so what was he doing talking to him, that he claused up quite a bit on us. And for us to believe that there was only one question and one answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next persmpt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no persmpts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, chviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MEMBALL WANDS TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	9476				·	
I think we can "what if" the challenge a lot, but my perceptionand in discussion it with Mr. Planagan's counselis that when Mr. Gardner was sort of rebuked by the Court that he wasn't supposed to talk to his father to begin with, so what was he doing talking to him, that he claumed up quite a bit on us. And for us to believe that there was only one question and one answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury. because if we exercise our next perempt, which we're prome to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schiack's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURLINY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURLINY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURLINY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURLINY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURLINY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURLINY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURLINY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	6			1	this was the same case, because he didn't know until he talked to	
I think we can "what if" the challenge a lot, but my perception—and in discussion it with Mr. Flanagan's counsel—is that when Mr. Gardner was sort of rebuked by the Court that he wasn't supposed to talk to his father to begin with, so what was he doing talking to him, that he claumed up quite a bit on us. And for us to believe that there was only one question and one answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next perempt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MERCHAIN ANY SOURS. ANY SEATON: TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MERCHAIN ANY SEATON. ANY SEATON: TRANSCRIPTS, INC. MERCHAIN ANY SEATON. ANY SEATON. MR. MERCHAIN ANY SEATON. ANY SEATON. MR. MERCHAIN ANY SEATON. ANY SEATON. ANY SEATON. MR. MERCHAIN ANY SEA		. ;		2	his father.	
that when Mr. Gardner was sort of rebuked by the Court that he wasn't supposed to talk to his father to begin with, so what was he doing talking to him, that he claumed up quite a bit on us. And for us to believe that there was only one question and one answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next perempt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. BUT I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURNALLY MEMBERS ANNOLUMENT ANNOLUMENT REVEAL LAW MEMBERS ANNOLUMENT ANNOLUMENT REVEAL LAW MEMBERS ANNOLUMENT ANNOLUMENT REVEAL ANNOLUMENT TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURNALLY MEMBERS ANNOLUMENT REVEAL SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURNALLY MEMBERS ANNOLUMENT REVEAL ANNOLUMENT ANNOLUMENT REVEAL ANNOLUMENT TRANSCRIPTS, INC.				3	I think we can "what if" the challenge a lot, but my	<u> </u>
wasn't supposed to talk to his father to begin with, so what was he doing talking to him, that he claumed up quite a bit on us. And for us to believe that there was only one question and one answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next perempt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURNALLY ANYOND MANKENFION SERVICE MR. ANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET LAN WEALS, NO SERVICE MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOLD STREET MR. MANNOL				4	perceptionand in discussion it with Mr. Flanagan's counselis	
he doing talking to him, that he clammed up quite a bit on us. And for us to believe that there was only one question and one answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next perempt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.				5	that when Mr. Gardner was sort of rebuked by the Court that he	
he doing talking to him, that he clammed up quite a bit on us. And for us to believe that there was only one question and one answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next perempt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BURDALLY APPRIEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.				8		
answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next perempt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. ENDRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.						
answer given is a little bit hard for me to believe. And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next perempt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED BRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED BRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED BRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED BRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED BRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED BRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED BRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED BRANSCRIPTS, INC.		+	:	8		
And like I said, I think that Mr. Gardner on this jury, because if we exercise our next perempt, which we're prone to do now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. BEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		-		:		
because if we exercise our next perempt, which we're prone to do 12 now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and 13 there's no peremots left, and he will be a member of this jury. 14 And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be 15 looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. 16 And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from 17 the jury. 18 THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? 19 MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. 20 Schieck's remarks. 21 THE COURT: Any further comment? 22 MR. WALL: No, I think that's 23 THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? 24 MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. 25 Eut I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it 111-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTIS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTIS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTIS, INC.				10		<u>'</u>
12 now, Mr. Gardner's going to slide right into the top twelve, and 13 there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. 14 And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be 15 looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. 16 And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from 17 the jury. 18 THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? 19 MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. 20 Schieck's remarks. 21 THE COURT: Any further comment? 22 MR. WALL: No, I think that's 23 THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? 24 MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. 25 But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it 111-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. 150 ARNOLD STREET 148 VEGAS, NV SIGS (703) 364-0810						
there's no perempts left, and he will be a member of this jury. 14 And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be 15 looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. 16 And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from 17 the jury. 18 THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? 19 MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. 20 Schieck's remarks. 21 THE COURT: Any further comment? 22 MR. WALL: No, I think that's 23 THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? 24 MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. 25 But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS SERVICE LAS VEGAS, NY APPLOYED TRANSCRIPTS SERVICE LAS VEGAS, NY APPLOYED TRANSCRIPTS SERVICE LAS VEGAS, NY APPLOYED TRANSCRIPTS SERVICE LAS VEGAS, NY APPLOYED TRANSCRIPTS SERVICE				i		
And courts for the next how many ever years are going to be 15 looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. 16 And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from 17 the jury. 18 THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? 19 MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. 20 Schieck's remarks. 21 THE COURT: Any further comment? 22 MR. WALL: No, I think that's 23 THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? 24 MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. 25 But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS INC. REDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS IN SERVICE 100 186-0680				<u>;</u>		
15 looking at whether or not Mr. Gardner should be sitting here. 16 And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from 17 the jury. 18 THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? 19 MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. 20 Schieck's remarks. 21 THE COURT: Any further comment? 22 MR. WALL: No, I think that's 23 THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? 24 MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. 25 But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALIY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALIY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALIY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALIY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALIY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALIY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC.					Π	
And I would ask the Court to reconsider and excuse him from the jury. THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. (701) 186-0830		1:	.,	: :	t	
THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. Schieck's remarks. THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 100 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830		 		1		
THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts, either one of you? MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. 20 Schieck's remarks. 21 THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's 23 THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? 24 MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. 25 But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 100 ARNOLD SIRSET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0890		1		17		
MR. WALL: Your Honor, we would just join in Mr. 20 Schieck's remarks. 21 THE COURT: Any further comment? 22 MR. WALL: No, I think that's 23 THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? 24 MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. 25 But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTON SERVICE 1309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (701) 386-0830		1.		·		
Schieck's remarks. 21 THE COURT: Any further comment? 22 MR. WALL: No, I think that's 23 THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? 24 MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. 25 But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTS SERVICE 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 396-0850		1		1		
THE COURT: Any further comment? MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 109 ARNOLD STREET LAB VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0850		<u>.</u>				
MR. WALL: No, I think that's THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830		1			a di la companio o	
THE COURT: Mr. Seaton? MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830			1:			
MR. SEATON: It's the Court's prerogative, obviously. 26 But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830			' '	İ		
But I am going to join in terms of a stipulation. Let's make it III-234 SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 1309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830				!		
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830				1	H	
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830					Hade I am Acara on James In Acara as a series	
FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 309 ARNOLD STREET LAB VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830					III-234	
FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 309 ARNOLD STREET LAB VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830					SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89100					FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
					309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0850	
		į	<u> i.</u>			

	411	1::	K		
		1:			
8JD6	7	ļ	•		
8JD04767		. !			
			1	easier. Let's eliminate	
	. ;		'.	THE COURT: Well, just in case you folks might wonder,	
			2	I got the message this afternoon; I considered it very strongly.	
		: :	3	One of the things that I considered was this: I'm quite sure	
			4	that in Juror 527's household, this case was discussed after the	
		:.		penalty was in. He was 15 years of age.	
		·		penalty was in. he was is years of ago. I'm pretty well sure in my mind that he knew that the	
		1	7	Defendants received the death penalty, for whatever reason it may	
		•			
		1 11		be that he knew that and knows that now. And I don't have any	
), i	11.	10	problem with your motion.	
			11	MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, your Honor.	
		1:	12	THE COURT: As for this other, let's wait awhile to get	
		· ·	13	this other matter.	
		,	1,4	Anything else?	
<u>;</u>			15	MR. SEATON: Perhaps	
	1		16	THE COURT: Give Mr. Seaton a chance to stand, I think.	
	>		17	MR. SEATON: Perhaps as a quid pro quo we could excuse	
			18	the juror ahead of him. It does appear that she's adamantly	
			; <u> </u>	The state of four advocates	
			20	the morning	
	7		21	Tidge.	
		::	22		
		: . :	23	and below and most in We already	
			24	#	
	į		20		
		1::			
		:		III-235	
			\$ \$!	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
			1	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				1 509 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV-89106 (702) 386-0830	
			h		

		1	1	
	#-	,	——————————————————————————————————————	<u>'</u>
+ 1				
·	:			
-	:-	.!!		
	•	1.		
jj	1 :-	2	THE COURT: Counsel? Your response can be done in a	
	;	9	simple one of two words, yes or no.	
		4	MR. SCHIECK: Well, Judge, that's contrary to typical	
		5		
		6	THE COURT: That only happens, Counsel, when lawyers	
		7		
		8		Ī
		<u> </u>		
	1		 	
-	+-		 	
		12	i l	
		13	li '	
	:	14	THE COURT: Yes, I didn't get my instructions this	
	1	15	morning.	
			4	
	;	17	until we've gone through them and paper-clipped them. Ours are	
	ļ :			
	:		· II · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		0		
			·	
		1	1	
:				
i	1 i			
		;;	a I morning, pedadae we to some to so to so to some	
			III-236	
			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	1		PRIDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		:	309 ARNOLD STREET: 1.AS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	<u> </u>
			4 4 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	simple one of two words, yes or no. MR. SCHIECK: well, Judge, that's contrary to typical lawyer training, isn't it? THE COURT: That only happens, Counsel, when lawyers become so enhanced with the melodious tones of their own voice. MR. SCHIECK: Well, I am somewhat enamored with it, Judge. No, Judge, I'm not going to stipulate to excuse her. I want to be sure she hasn't changed. THE COURT: All right. Anything else? MR. SCHIECK: Just a procedural matter, your Honor. THE COURT: Yes, I didn't get my instructions this morning. MR. SCHIECK: Judge, you said not to submit them to you until we've gone through them and paper-clipped them. Ours are prepared and are ready for Mr. Seaton. THE COURT: And have them ready for me this morning. MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to MR. SCHIECK: Ours are prepared and ready to hand to

1 1		1	<u> </u>		
	! '	;			
1	+	-	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	i				
- :	-	-			
			1	presume that Mr. Schieck is correct when he shows a day and half.	
			2	Therefore I expect this case to go to the jury by 5:00 Monday.	
+		;	3	I don't know. On Monday I have my own calendar again, so I	
+			4	have no idea anymore.	
	•		5	MR. SCHIECK: At this point, Judge, I'd like to revise	
	Ì			my estimate to indicate I think that we assuming we get an	
	:	\dashv	7	ster finishing tury selection, the	
				State will pretty much finish tomorrow. The Defense	
1	+	:	9	we have Monday,	77
		•	10	Tuesday, and Wednesday.	
	1	1	11	mbo Dofenge finishes	
		1:	. 12	downs. We have plenty of time.	
_			13	and a contract of a would do	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14	T have such little time to	
				tease you folks, so when I have the advantage I take it.	
			1	the second marriage 9:00-	
			<u> </u>	7 (Proceedings concluded)	
				* * * * *	
				9	
				<u>'</u>	
	;			20 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
				21	
	4 3	1 1		22	
		: -		23	
		:	•	24 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	
				25	
		* !! - !!	1		
				III-237	
			1	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		- 1		PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE (702) 386-0830	-
_				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 780-000	
			1 1		

	+		:		
1	1.				
1	i	-	,		
<u>i</u>	,		i		
- 1,	-		:1		
- 1	•!		1		
	Ī		1		
	+	.	i _		
Ï.			2		
1	T		3		
:	-				
٠.	1	; ;	4		
٠.	i		5		
	1			<u> </u>	
:-	1		6		
<u>; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; </u>	;		<u> </u>	CERTIFICATION	
			7	CONT TO TAKE BASE	
			8		
4.					•
+	•		. 9	I (we) certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript from the electronic sound recording of the proceedings in the above-	*
╁.		. ;	10	entitled matter.	
t	1		10	DITT THE PROPERTY VIEW ALCOLD	
			11		
			40		
T			12		
- 11		. !	13	The state of the s	
	Ĺ			Storne & Hughes	
	ļ		14	Signature of Transcriber	
: :::	1	į	15	·	
· [:	1	- 1			
į			16		
H	,		17		
! -	+		17	June 15/1995	
į i	†:	1	/ 18	Signature of Transcriber/Verifier Date	
ľ	1		. سرب محدد	Federally Approved	
			19		
	L	Ī	20		
į	H	ij			
	L		21		
:	#	:	- 22		
į	\perp	i :			
	-	\dashv	23	<u>'</u>	
	-	-	.24	 	
	-	-			
	1		25		
		1			
	1			TWT 000	
Į		i		III-238	
		į		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		:	•	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	<u> </u>
	l í	. 1		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS. NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	l



1111		
		Pro State Control of the Control of
~		
		TRICT CHIED IN OPEN COURT
		AMBRICA CENTED IN OPEN
	ORIGINAL CLARK	COUNTY BOWMAN, CLERK LORETTA BOWMAN, CLERK
	CLARK	COUNTY HEVADA ROWNAN, CLERK
	2	LOKETTA DEPUTY
	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
		By - Case No. C069269
	Plaintiff,	*
	5	*
	VB.	* Dept. No. XI
	6 DALE EDWARD FLANAGAN &	*
	RANDOLPH MOORE,	*
	77 - C	* Docket "S"
	B Defendants.	* Docket 5
	*********	* * * * **
	9 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	
1.1.	10 DEPONE THE HOMOBARIE AND	ELIAR D. GUY, III, DISTRICT JUDGE
	BEFORE THE HONORABLE ADD	ELIAR D. GOY, III, DISTRICT CODGE
	11 JURY TRIA	L PENALTY PHASE
	12 (DAY	4, VOLUME IV)
	•	; JUNE 16, 1995
	13 FRIDAY	; DONE 10, 1993
	14 APPEARANCES:	
1.1	· ·	DENTES A GERMAN BOO
	15 For the Plaintiffs:	DANIEL M. SEATON, BSQ. Deputies District Attorney
2		200 S. Third St.
	16	Las Vegas, NV 89155
	17 Jan Basandark Blancon	DAVID T. WALL, ESQ.
	For Derengant Flanagan:	REBECCA A. MOUNTS, ESQ.
	18	Deputy Public Defenders
	19	309 S. Third St., #226
		Las Vegas, NV 89101
	20 For Defendant Moore:	DAVID M. SCHIECK, ESQ.
	21	WILLIAM "LEW" WOLFBRANDT, ESQ.
	•	302 E. Carson, #918
	22	Las Vegas, NV 89101
	Recorded by:	ANITA SPRINGS-WALKER
	23 Recorded by:	Reporter/Transcriber
	24	Clark County Courthouse
		200 E. Third St., Dept. 11 Las Vegas, NV 89101
	25	
	<u> </u>	
3		.
	מעזידיו זעס	ST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.
		PPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE
		LAS YBGAS, NV \$9106 (702) 386-0830
	14 half assessment Andrews (

	1: F				
		ļ ··	! .		
œ		:-			
8JD04773		•	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
477			:		
CA] - 1] 4:				
		;	1	Also appearing: BELL, DAVIDSON & MYERS (for Rusty Havens, BY: MICHAEL D. DAVIDSON, ESQ.	
	-	•	•		
		1.	2	witness) 601 E. Bridger Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89101	
	111	1:	ļ : ·		
			. 3	The second of th	
	:		. 4	Transcription by: SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		1		Las Vegas, NV 89106	
	1		.5	(702) 386-0830	
		;			
		<i>i</i> .		Ploceedings recorded by discriming por	
		1 ::	7	transcript by electronic sound transcriber.	
				* * * * *	
		-	• •		
			10	CONTENTS	
	Н		· •	.	
		· ·			
		-	1;	OPENING STATEMENTS: VOLUME/PAGE	
	1:	1	1:	By Mr. Seaton IV- 94	
			1:	Pv Me Mounts	
	1		1.	- 11	
		Ţ			
		:	1	5 PLAINTIFFS' WITNESSES: VOLUME/PAGE	
		1	1		
		1	1	DANIEL M. CONNELL:	
	I.	-	•	Direct Examination by Mr. Seaton IV-119	
		<u> </u>	•		
	1	<u>:</u> 1		8	
	ŀ			PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBITS: VOLUME/PAGE	
	1	 	1	TTT 400	
			2	VII T: ATTOCO OT PROTE CHICAMOCA	
	ı,			Washburn house	
				14: Photo of west side of IV-122	
	T.	1.	1	Washburn house	
		,		TV-122	
		1	i a	3 15: Photo of west side window Washburn house	
	L	1.1			
	L			18: Photo of west side window	
	Ť			Washburn house	
	ľ	1			
	1		<u> </u>		:
		1	• •		
	ŀ		•	A CANADA TO THE CONTROL OF THE CONTR	
	1		•	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	1
	1	-		(702) 986-0810	
		+	j	309 ARNOLD STREET 1AS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 986-0830	-
	1	H	<u> </u>		

1		
	₩	
i		
		VOLUME/PAGE
•	PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBITS:	
	21; Photo of entrance to downstairs bedroom	IV-122
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
! . '	downstains hadroom	IV-122
		IV-122
<u> </u>	43: Photo of head wounds, male victim	14-122
	44: Photo of head wounds, male victim	IV-122
	49: Photo of head wounds, female victim	IV-122
	E1. Dhoto of hodroom area and female wintin	m IV-122
! ; · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·)	IV-122
<u>; </u>	' 7	
10	69: Photo of exterior, west side, Washburn house	IV-122
1		TT 400
	71: Aerial photo, front of house	IV-122
1,	79: Photo of living room closet area	IV-122
1	80: Photo of living room closet area	IV-122
1	87: Diagram of house,	IV-122
	5852 Washburn	
	91A: Knife	IV-122
1	7	
1	3	
1	a	
2	1	
	2	
	3	
	4	
	4 :	
	5 <u> </u>	
	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
1::1	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106	(702) 386-0830

	: :	11		13		
00	41. 11.					
8JD04775			· · · ·	•		
775	:					
	.;.		1	1	FRIDAY: JUNE 16. 1995; 9:00 A.M.	
				2		
				3	(Prospective jurors absent)	
					THE BAILIFF: All rise. Department XI is now in	
		-		*		
		:		5	session, the Honorable Addeliar D. Guy presiding.	
			<u> </u>	6	THE COURT: Good morning, please be seated.	
			<u> </u> 	7	What's happening today? We are meeting outside the presence	
		[]		8	of the jury?	
				8	MR. SCHIECK: Your Honor, the reason for being outside	
		:	1 .	10	the presence is to inquire how many alternates that the Court	
		i .		1:1	wanted to impanel in this case.	
			<u> </u>	12	THE COURT: You told me a day and a half, two.	
			:	13	MR. SCHIECK: And how many perempts the Court would	
		:		14	allow the Defense. It would be our request	
	: 1	:	<u>:</u>	15	THE COURT: One and one.	
		1		1.6	MR. SCHIECK: It would be our request that the Court	
			:	17	allow one perempt for each Defendant.	
				18	THE COURT: The statute doesn't provide that. It says	
		<u>.</u>		19	you folks must join, doesn't it?	
				20	MR. SCHIECK: It indicates that, your Honor. However,	
			5	21	we have not really joined	
			:	22	THE COURT: If I were going to have four, I would	
	:		i	23	divide it with one. But only when I have two? No.	
			:	24	MR. SCHIECK: So two perempts and one and one?	
	1		i	25	THE COURT: Hold it. Case No. C069269, State of Nevada	
	!!: !:	:		į.		
		i .	:		IV-1	
			<u> </u>	•	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		;			FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	i		<u> </u>	· ·	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 385-0830	<u>, </u>

		12	ŀ	"]] :	,		
		1	-		$-\parallel$	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
8JD		÷-	:				
8JD04776	+	: .	<u>.</u>		\perp		
76			i				
		:-	į		1	v. Flanagan & Moore. Let the record reflect the presence of	
				• •	2	Defendants with counsel, District Attorney, other officers of the	
		:	!	• :	3	court.	
				:	4	Will counsel stipulate as to the absence of the jury?	
					5	MR. WALL: Yes, your Honor.	
		; ·			6	MR. SEATON: Yes.	
					7	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, your Honor.	
		• • •		•	8	THE COURT: Now let's put it on the record, Mr.	İ
					9	Schieck, for your protection.	
			:	:	10	MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Judge.	
	,	· -	ļ	•	11	The reason for meeting outside the presence is to inquire	
				•	12		
			: . :- 1		13		
	- }	:			14	It's very difficult. We've had difficulty sharing the perempts	
			: 		16	during the eight that were available. In fact, we each exercised	
		1	<u> </u>	.:	16	four, or will have exercised four, and we'd ask that we each be	
			٠.	1.	17	allowed one perempt on the alternates.	
			: '	•	18	MR. WALL: On behalf of Mr. Flanagan, we'd join in the	
		:· ::	i L		19	request, your Honor, in case we disagree whether to perempt the	
		1		1:	20	use the perempt, on how to use it.	
				:	21	MR. SEATON: Judge, the statute provides for one	
			•		22	peremptory. Even a case like this, it's to be shared by the	
			:		23	Defense. The State has one, the Defense should have one. We're	
				<u>i.</u>	24	only having two alternate jurors.	
			:	17	25	THE COURT: If I were going to have more than two and	
				•			
						IV-2	
			:			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		. '	1		*	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION BERVICE	
						309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 586-0850	t
		:	1	1	:		122

- []					
Ť				•	
		1		·	
	<u>:</u> !				
1	:		. 1	it was going to be a longer trial than two or three days than I'm	
	1		2	planning on, I would be happy to acquiesce in your request. And	
			3	I'd also have to give the same amount to the State.	
	· ·		4	But it's going to be a very short trial, according to you	
,	<u>} : </u>		5	folk, and we should finish by Tuesday, go to the jury by Tuesday.	
		<u>.</u>	6	I'm only going to have two alternates. Your motion will be	
		<u> </u>	7	denied.	
	! "		. 6	Anything else? On Juror 527, I'll leave him stay until he's	
			9	called, because he's next one down. When he's called, we'll	
		1	10	inform him that because of his previous testimony on voir dire,	
	:		11		
			12	MR. SEATON: This has to do with oh, wait.	
	} : } : ! :	: .	13	MR. SCHIECK: Just one additional procedural matter	
	1.	:	14	from our standpoint, your Honor, is we would be requesting that	
ŀ	1	<u> </u>	15		
		1: .			
				getting into any of the witnesses, that we take our recess at	
	<u> </u>			that time.	
L	<u> </u>	:	18	The evidence isn't down here yet. We need to get that	
		<u> </u>	19	evidence down here. The State needs to organize for their first	
1	1 t.	<u> </u>	20	witness.	
;			21	THE COURT: In either case, folks, at 1:00 we'll be	
			22	quitting today, and I intend to go through the lunch hour to	
			23	1:00.	
		 	24	MR. SCHIECK: I understand that, your Honor. If we can	
			25	have a break before we start the evidence after we've impaneled	
		i	:	IV-3	
	-	;	•	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
		:		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				309 ARNOLD STREET / LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	

	_			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
-:		#	! ! '	u · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	!	-		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
(); (); ();	;	<u>.</u>	A		
0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	;				
	!	- 1		the jury so that we can organize all of the evidence.	
			1		
1	1	:	2	THR COURT: Bring in my jury.	
1 3 2	•	:	. 3	MR. SEATON: Judge, before you do, I have one other	
	1		4	thing that's off the record outside the presence.	
-		:	5	THE COURT: Hold my jury.	
			8	MR. SEATON: I received this morning from Mr. Wall a	
- ;	Ė	'		report from Dr. Louis M. Epcoch, a Ph.D., Nevada-licensed	
- 1:	ļ:		. 8	psychologist. I have read not quite two paragraphs of it so far;	
_	<u> </u>	4	9	I haven't the slightest idea what it says. I'm not going to	•
			10	complain or whine about it, but I want the Court to be aware in	
			11	case I need to make certain kinds of objections.	1
		,	12		
.:		<u>:</u>	1/3	Friday, very late in the proceedings in my estimation for	
1		_ ·	. 14	something that's so important. Mr. Wall has been kind enough to	
			15	tell me that it's been going on, but only this morning has he	
-			16	given me the results, and obviously I'm not even going to be able	
		•	17	to read them until sometime this afternoon.	
	1;	•	18	I'm a little bit concerned about it. I simply want the	
			1,8	Court to be aware. I may need to do something in response to	
			20	this with another medical person.	
			21	THE COURT: Do you think that you will need to have Mr.	
		•	25	Flanagan examined by a psychiatrist from the State standpoint?	
	1		23		
			. 24	the alternatives that I will contemplate as I go through this.	
			. 2	My desire would be simply to cross-examine the psychologist and	
H		, ,	<u> </u>		
ŀ	1			IV-4	
		: :		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	j
	-			PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
-		1.		109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1
i	+	+	******** *		

	11	k##		•	;		
	П				:		
<u> </u>		٠.	:	•			
8JD04779		, .	• •	•			
779			i			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			i	•	1	let it go at that. But obviously I have to read this and	
		*			2	determine to what degree he is going to hurt the State's	
					3	position. And if I can recover to some degree by calling other	
		1		•	4	witnesses, which, yes, of course would have to interview Mr.	
			. :		5	Flanagan.	1
		1:			6	So I just don't know the position I'm going to be in. I	
					7	will let the Court know first thing Monday morning.	
	9 - i	· .		•	8	THE COURT: Well, that won't do me much today, because	
		 ! ;			8	if you're planning on getting a psychiatrist if necessary to talk	
			i		10	to Mr. Flanagan, you're going to obviously delay the trial for	
			; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;		1:1	two or three days. And that affects an amount of jurors that I	
		:	<u>:</u>		12	was going to have, all the jurors.	
	,				13	MR. SEATON: Well, Judge, it affects me as well.	
		•	!		1,4	THE COURT: I understand that.	
					1.5	MR. SEATON: I've got plane tickets out of the	
	11		<u> </u>		16	jurisdiction for ten days starting next Friday. I've got to get	<u>.</u>
			•		17	this case over with myself.	
					18	THE COURT: Maybe.	
		:	-	•	19	MR. SEATON: Mr. Dawson, I think it was.	
				1.1	20	So I'll work around the problem. I'll do my best. I just	
		:		i.	21	wanted the Court to be aware at this time.	
		• •	*		22	THE COURT: Okay, Based upon what I've just heard,	
			:		23	we'll have four alternate jurors. I'll give you a chance each to	
				:	24	knock off two.	
					25	MR. SEATON: Judge, the State's preference would be	
		· ·	1	: :			
		-	1.	•		IV-5	
	ii)	1	<u>;</u> ;			POT WAS TRANSPORTED TO A	
		-	1			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		::			_	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
	14	. :	<u> </u>	j.	:		

	ų,	144	1.	•	•		
	, '			•			
	- 0	<u> </u>	:				
8JD04780			:	•			
Š			;				
			-	:	1	two. I think	
			1;	1 .	2	THE COURT: I think we're talking about I don't know	
			•	•	9	what's going to happen now with this late matter here. If you	
			:		4	find it necessary to contact your psychiatrist, that's going to	
	: :	1	<u> </u>	••	6	be going have to call somebody up and ask them quickly to	
				1	6	check out. That may take one, two, or three days, and I have no	
			İ		7	idea.	
					8	Maybe those plane tickets won't be any good. But I'd be	
			· .	:	9	happy to give you a letter.	o'
		:::	1		10	Bring in my jury.	
			;	•	11	Are you offering an objection at this time, Mr. Seaton?	
				ı	12	Hold it, now. May I see counsel, please?	
			•		13	(Bench conference)	
			1 -	•	14	(Prospective jurors in at 9:16 a.m.)	
		1 .	-	<u>;</u>	15	THE COURT: I kind of feel like a TV Judge with this.	
		;		., .	1.6	I use it about once every four or five years.	
	,	:			17	Continuation of case No. C069269, State of Nevada v. Dale	
					18	Flanagan & Randolph Moore. Let the record reflect the presence	
		· :	1:	. ,	10	of Defendants with counsel, District Attorney, other officers of	
		1			20	the court.	
			1		21	Will counsel stipulate to the presence of the jury? Strike	
		· · ·	!	. (22	that.	
		::	1		29	May I have roll call of the jury panel?	
		1		, ; ;	24	(Clerk calls roll of prospective jurors; all present)	
		1	· ·		25		
	1 - -					THE COURT: Will counsel stipulate to the presence of	
				•		IV-6	
		:	:	:			
			-		-	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		1 :				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (701) 386-0830	
	1	. 1	· ·				

- 11:					
	Ĺ	-	- 11		
	{ `	!		. •	
81	i .	- 1			
<u> </u>	1:				
8JD04781	İ				
7	ļ.	:			
-#:	1	. !	1	the jury panel?	
	;		•	her Jeel karren	
- !:	ŀ	. ;	2	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, Judge.	
	H	!	-	, •	
	<u>!</u>		. <u> </u>	MR. WALL: Yes, your Honor.	
- 3	<u>; </u>	•		· ·	
	:	- :	4	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, your Honor.	
		į	, .	Comp	
- 1	١			THE COURT: Good morning, jury jury panel. Some	
		÷		good news and some bad news, depending upon which way you want to	
	1		6	GOOD NAWS and some pad news, depending upon which was you wants to	
}:			7	look at it. We're going to go through the lunch hour today, but	
;; (.	: .		· '	1	
1.			. 8	we're going to adjourn at 1:00.	
÷				i	
;		,	. 9	The Defense may exercise its eighth peremptory challenge.	
	1	(
			10	MR. SCHIECK: Your Honor, the Defense would waive their	
- 1			11	eighth challenge.	
	+	• •	. 12	THE COURT: Swear in the jury.	
	'.		, 12	ing cooki. Swear in the july.	
			13	THE CLERK: Could you all please stand and raise your	
	+		1	•	
i i		•	14	right hand?	
- li	4	<u> </u>	· ·		
— li	<u> </u>	1.	15	(Jury sworn)	
- 1	+		1.6	THE CLERK: Thank you; you may be seated.	
1	+	!	1.00	THE CLERK: Thank you; you may be seated.	
	• •		17	THE COURT: The Clerk will now draw two extra names.	
-	1	•	•••	1115 000111 1115 01151	
	:		18	THE CLERK: Lottle Wilson Chase, Badge No. 526,	
			<u> </u>		
-	5	<u> </u>	19	C-H-A-S-E; Shawn Patrick Gardner, Badge No. 527, G-A-R-D-N-E-R.	
		ì.	1000		
		!!.	20	THE COURT: Mr. Gardner, we have previously had some	
	ľ		21	conversations with you, and counsel have agreed and stipulated	
ľ		1	21	CONVERBACIONS WITH YOU, and Counsel have agreed and bellaraced	
	ΥĹ		22	that you may be excused. Is that correct?	
į.		:: `	<u> </u>	The for many the state of the s	
ĺ	H	٠.	23	MR. WALL: Yes, your Honor.	
ľ					
i	П		24	MR. SEATON: Yes, Judge.	
	Н	-	1	- Control Van - Va	
ļ		11	25	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, your Honor.	
		-	; ;		
	i	· :-			
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	IV-7	
		:	1	A A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACT DATE	
		:		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	ii ii	-	 	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			1	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0850	1
				·	

	j.	<u>,:</u>	1		
					
318			:	*	
8JD04782		•			
8					•
			1	THE COURT: So you are excused, sir.	
				THE CLERK: Bruce Wayne Marten, Badge No. 528,	
		:	2		
		•	3	M-A-R-T-E-N.	
		: :	4	THE COURT: Ms. Chase, how long have you lived in Clark	
	1			County, Nevada?	
		<u>:</u>			
			8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Thirty-eight years,	
			7	sir.	
		· ·	В	THE COURT: Where were you born and raised?	
				:	
			9	PROSPECTIVE ALITERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yuma, Arizona.	
			10	THE COURT: What is your educational background?	
	1		11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Tenth grade.	
			10	THE COURT: In what?	
			12		
			19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Just	
			14	THE COURT: Did you get a degree?	
	#		15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, I didn't.	
				· ·	
			16		
		:	17	THE COURT: Oh, all right. What has been your	
	1	į .	18	employment for the last ten years?	
			. i	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Maid.	
			20	THE COURT: And for whom?	
			21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: At the Hacienda	
	1		22	Hotel.	
	İ	,	1		
			23	THE COURT: And what is your religious preference?	
	1.3		24	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Apostolic Faith.	
	:	-	25	THE COURT: Do you attend church regularly?	
		1. 			
	: ;			IV-8	
		:	. !		
		::		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	<u>'</u>
		1:		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
				*** **** *****************************	

	<u>:</u> ·	!		· · ·	14		
- 1				•		•	
-	-	;					
		i I				The total and the same of the	
ļ: !:	!	ļ			1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
	:	<u>i</u>			2	THE COURT: How old are you?	
	• •				ġ	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Fifty.	
					·	THE COURT: Are you married or single?	
	:	-			4		
		i			Б	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Married.	
		!			8	THE COURT: Is your husband employed?	
		<u>:</u>		÷	7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
				•		THE COURT: Where does he work and what are his duties?	
		1		-	8		
2					9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: The Car Store, a	
				··	10	car detailer.	
1.		i			11	THE COURT: Do you have any children?	
		•		•		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
					12	·	
-					19	THE COURT: May we have their ages and sex, please?	
		;			14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: 32, male; 30,	
		-		•	15	female; 24, female.	
7		:				THE COURT: Are you acquainted with any of the	
		:			18		
					17	Defendants or their attorneys?	
		. !		•	18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
i H		+		:	19	THE COURT: Do you know anyone in the District	
	-	+		•			
		1	:		20	Attorney's Office?	
	•				21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		-			22	THE COURT: Did you recognize any of the persons whose	
	1				23	names were given to you as possible prosecution witnesses?	
á		+	+		.		
		+			24	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		. !			25	THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are three	
	: 	- 1		•	:		
						IV-9	
		+	•			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	1
		+		•		PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
ľ						509 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1

;	स न	:	1	•	ŀ
	H	•			
8JI	. i				
8JD04784		7			
4					
			1	possible forms of punishment that the jury may consider and then	
			2	select the one that they believe is the most appropriate under	
		:	3	the law and facts of this case. Those three possible forms of	
		· {:}}	4	punishment are: (a) the imposition of the death penalty;	<u> </u>
			5	(b) life imprisonment without the possibility of parole; and	
	i,		6	(c) life imprisonment with the possibility of parole. Do you	
}			7	understand, ma'am?	
			8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
			. 9	THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if	
		1 :	10	selected as a juror, consider equally all three possible forms of	
		٠.	11	punishment and then select the one that you feel is most	
		.· .	12	appropriate?	
		1	18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
		•	1	THE COURT: Can you consider the death penalty under	
		1	15		
		:	16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I don't think so,	
			•		
		-	17		:
	1		18	THE COURT: Do you have a conscientious, moral or	
	ļi !		19	religious objections to the death penalty?	
			20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
		\ `\ . `	21	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton?	
	.,		22	MR. SEATON: I would challenge for cause, Judge.	
			23	THE COURT: Traverse?	
į	j 1	j	24	MR. SCHIECK: No, your Honor.	
			25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	11	÷.	25	MR. WALL: No, your Honor.	
				IV-10	
			1	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	-	-	:	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE 109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
		! ! !			

	, 11 - 1				
;		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<u> </u>		;	:		
8JD04785	1				
8		1		·	
		<i>1</i>	1	THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am, you are excused.	-
			2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Thank you.	
:		:			
			3	THE COURT: Report back to the jury commissioner for	
	; ;		4	further instructions. Tell them I've excused you from further	
ŀ			. 5	jury duty.	
		;		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Okay. Thank you,	
		•	6	PROSPECTIVE ADTERNATE COROR NO. 1: Oxay. Indian you,	
			7	sir.	
	1		<u> </u>	THE COURT: Thank you.	
1		: .		THE CLERK: Harry James Donato, Badge No. 529,	
		:			
		-	10	D-O-N-A-T-O.	
Ť		:	11	THE COURT: Mr. Donato, sir, how long have you lived in	
			12	Clark County, Nevada?	
			:		
			13	·	
		1 .	14	THE COURT: Where were you born and raised?	
			1.6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I was born and	
			16	raised in Victoria, Texas.	
			<u>:</u>		
	i		<u>17</u>	THE COURT: Texas?	
		;	18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
į		i .	19	THE COURT: What is your educational background?	
	1	<u> </u>	20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Four years, UNLV.	
	:	(• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	<u> </u>		
		<u> </u>	21	THE COURT: What was your major field of endeavor	
			22	there?	
	H		23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Physical Ed.	
	1		24	· ·	
			1		
		<u>; </u>	25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
	1	<u></u> L	<u>:</u>		
				IV-11	
	١,	1	;	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	1		1 :	PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		<u> </u>	1	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
	ŀ	i : [_

1	·	
	·	
1		
	THE COURT: What has been your employment for the last	;
2	ten years?	
3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Pepsi Cola, sales	
4	rep.	
5	THE COURT: What is your religious preference?	
. 6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I was born, raised	
7	and baptized Catholic, sir.	
8	THE COURT: Do you attend mass regularly?	
9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Every Sunday.	
10	THE COURT: How old are you, sir?	
11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Fifty-two.	
12	THE COURT: Are you married or single?	
13	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Married.	
: 14	THE COURT: Is your wife employed?	
15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
16	THE COURT: Where does she work and what are her	:
17	duties?	<u> </u>
18		
19	school districtsupervisor, lunch.	
. 20	THE COURT: And do you have any children?	
21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
22	THE COURT: May we have their ages and sex, please?	
23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Female, 28; female,	
24	26; male, 24.	
25	THE COURT: Are you acquainted with either of the	
l,		
	IV-12 .	
	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	:
i	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	1

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		· .	 	
8JD04787	ij	· .		
0478		ļ:		
Ñ		· :	∥	
			Defendants or their attorneys?	
			PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
			THE COURT: Do you know anyone in the District	
		! } :	Attorney's Office?	
		!	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	THE COURT: Did you recognize any of the persons whose	
•	1.		names were given to you as possible prosecution witnesses?	
	: : :		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
			THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are three	
			possible forms of punishment that the jury may consider and then	
		· 1	select the one that they believe is the most appropriate under	
	1	1	the law and facts of this case. Those three possible forms of	
		1	punishment are: (a) the imposition of the death penalty;	
		1	(b) life imprisonment without the possibility of parole; and	
	1	<u> </u>	(c) life imprisonment with the possibility of parole. Do you	
	i.	<u>.</u>	understand, sir?	
		•	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
		1	THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if	
		1	you are selected as a juror in this case, consider equally all	
		2	three possible forms of punishment and then select the one that	
		4	you feel is most appropriate?	
			PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
			THE COURT: Do you have any conscientious, moral or	
			religious objection to the imposition of the death penalty?	
			prospective alternate juror no. 1: No, sir.	
				1
			IV-13 .	
		. :	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			309 ARNOUD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
	1			

	1-1	1	·	
	1	<u> </u>	+ •	
5	ŦÌ			
8JD04788				
o o				
	11	1	THE COURT: Are you now involved in or have you ever	
	•	2	been involved in any law enforcement work?	
		3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		4	THE COURT: Do you have any close friends or relatives	
	;	5	who are members of any law enforcement agency?	
		8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		7	THE COURT: Have you ever appeared as a witness in any	
		8	criminal prosecution?	
		9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
	i.	10	THE COURT: Have you ever served on any kind of a jury	
	:: :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	11	before?	
		12	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		13	THE COURT: Have you ever been in military service?	
		14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
		15	THE COURT: When was this, sir, and what branch, what	
		16	service?	
		17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Air Force, '62 to	
		18	'66 .	
		19	THE COURT: What was your rank?	
		20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Airman second.	
		21	THE COURT: Did you serve on any boards or court-	
		22	martials?	
		23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		24	THE COURT: Have you ever been or anyone close to you	
		25	ever been a victim of a crime?	
			IV-14	
			SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FRIDBRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
			11 AA 1864AA-b nyumny 444	•

	11	· · ·		
8JD04789		:		
3478°	1.			
		;	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, sir.	
		1	THE COURT: Can you and will you follow the Court's	
		2	·	
		3	instructions on the law even though you may disagree with them?	
	'; -	4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, sir.	
	41	6	THE COURT: If you were either the State or the	
		· 6	strike that.	
	1	7	Do you know of any reason whatsoever, whether I've asked you	
		8	or not, why you cannot sit as a fair and impartial juror in this	
		9	case?	
		10	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.	
		11	THE COURT: Mr. Wall or Ms. Mounts?	
	-	12	MS. MOUNTS: Thank you, your Honor.	
	ļ	13	THE COURT: You're welcome.	
		14	MS. MOUNTS: Mr. Donato, good morning.	
		1.5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Good morning.	
		16	MS. MOUNTS: You've lived in the Las Vegas area for	
		17	over 30 years. Is that correct?	
		18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	
	1	19	MS. MOUNTS: Do you recall, sir, seeing or hearing	
			,	
		20	anything about this case	
		21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, ma'am.	
		22	Ms. MOUNTS:prior to last week?	
		23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, ma'am.	
	1	24	MS. MOUNTS: I notice, sir, that you have two	
		25	grandchildren.	
			IV-15	
	ľ)i.	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		 	309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
		•1	·	

5-4		<u> </u>			
1	1	1			
	1				
2 ;		.			
D0 2	+				
8JD04790	+				
<u> </u>	1				
:	•	:	1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	i
1.		•	2	MS. MOUNTS: Do they live here in the Las Vegas area?	
1	1		3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Born and raised,	
1			· 4	ma'am, yes.	
		1	5	MS. MOUNTS: You're aware, I'm sure by now, the	
i.	1		6	circumstances of this case.	
			7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	
			8	MS. MOUNTS: Is there anything about the particular	
		. !	9	facts of this case that you think would make it hard for you to	
100	1		10	sit in judgement of these two men?	
	1		11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, ma'am.	
		:	12	MS, MOUNTS: Is there any doubt that you could be	
		. i	. 15	completely fair to them.	
		. !	14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	 	
1		· !	16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Oh, I'm sorry.	
			17	Yeah.	
			15		
:			16		
		: · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20	<u>' - </u>	
		<u>; </u>	21		
			22	•	
			23		
		. !:	2/		
		.:	2	MS. MOUNTS: So matters involving life and death are	
			•:	T17 1 6	
	+		•	IV-16	· ·
		: :		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				(702) 366,024D	1
	:: <u>,</u> [[:]	÷ ;		309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 390-0950	•
				The state of the s	

- 11	-	- ;			
-	1	'			
$\frac{\parallel}{\infty}$		-			
8JD0479	1	!		·	
79	. !	1	·	,	
ī	1	- :			
1	Ϊ	,	1	familiar to you. Isn't that correct?	
				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	
		•	2	PROSPECTIVE ALIBERATE OUROR NO. 1: 105, mm mm.	
⇃			3	MS. MOUNTS: How do you feel about serving as a juror	
_					
-1		-	4	in this case?	
-{	+		8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: It doesn't bother	
-		: :		,	
┪		•		me, serving.	
1		:	7	MS. MOUNTS: Any other faelings one way or the other?	
		. i		·	
			6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, ma'am.	
	ì		9	MS. MOUNTS: I'd like to ask you, sir, a couple of	
\dashv	1	:			
\dashv			10	questions regarding your specific answers in the questionnaire.	
-	1.5	٠ :	11	You indicated at No. 54 that you never disagree with the law. Is	
	+			TOU THATCADA AC NO. 34 CIME YOU MOVED ALLEGOOD HELD AND ALLEGOOD	
			12	that a correct statement?	
				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, ma'am.	,
		: ;	13	PROSPECTIVE ALIERNATE GURON NO. 1: No. 100 Can-	
			14	MS. MOUNTS: As you've sat here and listened to the	
					L .
	:::		16	questions of the other jurors, have you had some time maybe to	
	넴		16	reconsider that answer?	
		i :			
		-	17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I go along with the	
			1.8	law no matter what, yeah.	
	í				
		· ·	19	MS. MOUNTS: Okay. And again, I'm not trying to change	
	1 2	,	20	your mind.	
	Hi	1.5	21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Right.	
		+	22	M9. MOUNTS: I'm just trying to understand what you	
					
		:	23	meant.	
		÷	24	Have there been circumstances in the past where you've heard	
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		:	26	something about a particular law and said, well, that doesn't	
	į.		'		
	-	 .			
	į	-	•	IV-17	
	1	├		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	1.	<u> </u>	•	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	1			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
	1.	}		· · ·	

	411	Ļį			
	+				
8JD		1			
8JD04792			. 1 .		
92	. 1		:		
		i	1	seem fair or maybe that's too harsh or maybe that's too lenient?	
	1	:	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, ma'am.	
	i		3	MS. MOUNTS: So pretty much you believe that whatever	
	1		4	the law is is what you would follow?	
	: ::		5	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	
		i	. 6	MS. MOUNTS: Are you willing to listen to the Judge's	
			· 7	instructions on the law	
	-		8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	
			. 9	MS. MOUNTS:before making your determination?	
			10	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	
			,	MS. MOUNTS: You stated at Question 62 that you do not	
: :	:! : [,	<u> </u> 	11		
		:	12	believe in the adage "an eye for an eye." Can you tell us a	
	1	-	13	little bit about your views on that?	
			14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Do I believe in the	
	- ; ;	: :	16	"eye for an eye"?	
			16	MS. MOUNTS: Yes. The question was, "Do you believe in	
			17	the adage, 'an eye for an eye?'" and you checked no.	
		:	18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I don't believe in	
	:	Ĺ	19	it, no. I hear both sides, and then I make my own judgement.	
	``;; .:;		20	MS, MOUNTS: So you don't believe necessarily that	
			21	someone who takes the life of another should have his life taken?	
		1	22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No, ma'am.	
		1	. 23	MS. MOUNTS: Okay. You'd be willing to listen to all	
			24	the evidence and weigh all of the factors before making your	
		;	05		
		1	20	determination?	
	1 2 3 7	H		IV-18	
	1		;		
		:	:	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	

	1.1	;		
		1		
» 3				
81N94793				<u> </u>
4		•		<u> </u>
	H	1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am. I	
		2	believe in the scales of justice.	i
		3	MS. MOUNTS: I had one question, and it may be because	
		4	the question is very obtuse. But at No. 59A you indicated that	·
		5	you may not be of a mind that you could consider all punishments	
			equally.	+
		7	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: I didn't understand	
		8	that question.	
		9	MS. MOUNTS: Okay. So we screwed up on that one,	
		10	didn't we? Okay. Do you think that you could consider all of	
		11	the punishments that the Judge has outlined for you equally?	
		12	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	
	-	13	MS. MOUNTS: You understand that a decision involving	
		14	the death penalty is one that you may or may not reach, depending	
	1	15	on what's presented to you?	
		16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	
		17	MS. MOUNTS: Let me ask you a little bit in general	
		18	about your feelings on the death penalty and get you to expand on	
		19	those a little, if you would.	
		20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Well, not much,	
		21	because I really haven't think about the death penalty much. You	
	1	22	know, I don't really think about it.	
		23	MS. MOUNTS: So using Mr. Wall's example from	
		24	yesterday, you might be one of those people just beginning to get	
		25	in their car in San Francisco?	
			10	
		· .	IV-19	
		1	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	11:		309 ARNOLD STREET	
		,		

T.		:			
		: :			
8JD047		<u> </u>		<u>'</u>	
4794	1				
4	1			Dechables	
		;	1		
		· i		MS: MOUNTS: Okay. You haven't had occasion before	
				today to give it too much thought one way or the other?	
		1		- I	
į					
				MS. MOUNTS: Have you ever debated it with your friends	
	Ì,			or coworkers?	
				1	
				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: We don't talk about	
			•	it. No, ma'am.	
	1	•		MS. MOUNTS: In general do you think it's an important	
	:				
			- 1	part of our justice system, or do you think it's maybe not of so	
		: ;	. 1	much use?	
			. 4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: It's part of our	
		<u> </u>	•		
		: .	1	system, and there's nothing we can do about it.	
	1.1			MS. MOUNTS: Do you believe that you could consider	
	1	· ·	-	equally the possibility that someone may deserve a punishment of	
				1	
		16	•	6 life in prison with the possibility that someday they may be	
		· · · ·		7 eligible for parole?	
		· .		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Yes, ma'am.	
	: :				
		: :		·	
		1		that you could be fair to both sides?	
		1::	<u>':</u>	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Fair to both sides?	
		3 .	<u> </u>		
	i				
			•	MS, MOUNTS: Thank you, your Honor. Thank you, sir.	
		+		We'd pass for cause.	
			<u> </u>	THE COURT: Mr. Seaton?	
			:	THE COOK! AT BOXOVII	
			<u> </u>		
		[]		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
				PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
	1			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1
		tid b			

	311	11:	1 :	11:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		1	ļ :		[
8J		<u>::</u>	!					
8JD04795			: .			*		
95		7.	<u> </u>		:			\vdash
		1		• • •	1	MR. SEATON: Pass for cause, Judge.		
					2	THE COURT: I'm sorry. Mr. Schieck?		\vdash
				•	3	MR. SCHIECK: Just a couple questions, Mr. Donato.		
		•	:	:	4	First off, have you ever followed any cases in the news, on		
			i		5	TV or in the newspaper?		
					8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: No. sir.		
] (: 		, <u>, </u>	7	MR. SCHIECK: Okay. You're kind of in an unenviable	!	
			1 .		8	seat, I suppose, in that you've got to listen to everything and		
		:	:		9	hear all the evidence, but you may not get to make a decision in		
		: .	!		10	this case. You may not get to deliberate because you're in the	•	
		i.	-		11	alternate spot. Are you still able to pay attention and listen		
		;			12	to everything, knowing that at some point you might be called to		
		:		•	13	jump right in and start deliberating?		
		•	:		14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Oh, yes, sir.		
:		::	:		16	MR. SCHIECK: Okay. And you'll be able to take that		
•			Ė	!	16	responsibility on with no problems?		
		•		:	17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 1: Oh, yes, sir.		
					18	MR! SCHIECK: Thank you.		
		: ··	<u> </u>	•	19	We would pass for cause.		
	1	; ; ji.		-; '	20	THE COURT: May I see counsel a second, please?		
		1,:	1:	•••	21	(Bench conference)		
				÷.	22	THE COURT: Will the Clerk draw two more names for		
	.) ::;	*1	:	:				
			:		29	alternates?		
		1 : 1 1 : 1		<u> </u>	24	THE CLERK: David Nordell Kramar, Badge No. 530,		L
		11	1		26	K-R-A-M-E-R.		
	ÿ			÷.	•			
	1 3 14	· · · · ·	<u>:</u>			TV-21		\vdash
				•		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		
	i	- <u>(</u>	1			FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		
	1	H.				1 309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	1	
	100	14 4						4

:	Ш	100	(1)			_
: احم		` .	- 1	1		
3	. 11	٠. !		•		
94		,	:			
8JD04796		٠: ,				
1.	ij	1				
		<u>} </u>	1	THE COURT: Top seat, sir.		
- 1	Ħ	i. i		THE CLERK: Shirley Johnson McKennery, Badge No. 531,		_
-		-	. 2	THE CLERK: Shirtey Johnson McKaimery, Backer No. 55-1		
<u></u>	1			M-C-K-B-N-N-E-R-Y.		_
		+ 1	3			_
		- :		THE COURT: Mr. Marten, sir, how long have you lived in		
	1 1		. 4	1111 OV VIII 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1		_
	H		Б	Clark County, Nevada?		
- 17		: !				
		-	8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Eight years, your		
- 1						
			7	Honor.		
	341	: :		my course. Where were		
			8	THE COURT: Three Years?		
			; • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Eight.		
	Lİ		9	11001201112		
1		٠,	10	THE COURT: Where did you come from?		
		1 .	11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Denver, Colorado.		
		. :		raw raw horm and raiged?		
			12	THE COURT: And where were you born and raised?		
		· ·		PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Chicago, Illinois.		
		i .	13	PROSPECTIVE ADTERNATE COROR NO. 2: Onmoust,		_
		1	14	THE COURT: What is your educational background?		_
		-	,,,	 		
	. 1	1	15	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I have a college	1	_
1	\mathbb{H}			· ·		_
			16	degree.	-	_
				what was		_
			1.7	THE COURT: What college did you attend, and what was	1	_
	-		18	your field of endeavor?		
	+	: I .	10	-		_
	1.		19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I attended Indiana		
	1	: :	1.0			_
	1	Hij	20	University, Valparaiso University and Elmers College. I have a		_
						_
		1	21	four-year degree, B.S. in recreation management.		
	4 5			THE COURT: What has been your employment for the last		
	L	<u> </u>	22	THE COURT: What has been your employment for the last		_
	1] :	23	ten years?		_
	Ĺ	.:	23	<u> </u>		
			24	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: For the last two		
	ŀ					
			25	years I'm semi-retired. Prior to that I owned a sales and		_
		[:-	1			
	;		į .			
	i.			IV-22		
	ľ	1 :	1			
		1.	1	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		
			<u> </u>	FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		_
	ļį			1 309 ARNOLD STREET 1AS VBGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	'	_
		†	 			

marketing company for new homes sales for builders and developers. I was a partner in a mortgage company. I sold those two years ago. I had those companies for five years. Prior to that I was involved as a VP of sales and marketing for a national builder. THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own the business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir. THE COURT: What was the name of your company?	
marketing company for new homes sales for builders and developers. I was a partner in a mortgage company. I sold those two years ago. I had those companies for five years. Prior to that I was involved as a VP of sales and marketing for a national builder. THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as well as the national builder. PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
marketing company for new homes sales for builders and developers. I was a partner in a mortgage company. I sold those two years ago. I had those companies for five years. Prior to that I was involved as a VP of sales and marketing for a national builder. THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as well as the national builder. PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
marketing company for new homes sales for builders and developers. I was a partner in a mortgage company. I sold those two years ago. I had those companies for five years. Prior to that I was involved as a VP of sales and marketing for a national builder. THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as well as the national builder. PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
marketing company for new homes sales for builders and developers. I was a partner in a mortgage company. I sold those two years ago. I had those companies for five years. Prior to that I was involved as a VP of sales and marketing for a national builder. THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as well as the national builder. PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
developers. I was a partner in a mortgage company. I sold those two years ago. I had those companies for five years. Prior to that I was involved as a VP of sales and marketing for a national builder. THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as real as the national builder. PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own the court alternate Juror No. 2: Yes, sir.	
two years ago. I had those companies for five years. Prior to that I was involved as a VP of sales and marketing for a national builder. THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as well as the national builder. PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own the business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
two years ago. I had those companies for five years. Prior to that I was involved as a VP of sales and marketing for a national builder. THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as well as the national builder. PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own the business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
Prior to that I was involved as a VP of sales and marketing for a national builder. THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as well as the national builder. PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
5 for a national builder. 8 THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as 7 well as the national builder. 8 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national 9 builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. 10 THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own 11 business? 12 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
5 for a national builder. 8 THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as 7 well as the national builder. 8 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national 9 builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. 10 THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own 11 business? 12 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
THE COURT: May I have the names of your companies as 7 well as the national builder. 8 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national 9 builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. 10 THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own 11 business? 12 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
7 well as the national builder. 8 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national 9 builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. 10 THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own 11 business? 12 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
7 well as the national builder. 8 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national 9 builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. 10 THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own 11 business? 12 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: The national builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
builder, the company I worked with? Richmond American Homes. THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own 11 business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
THE COURT: And I believe you said you had your own 11 business? PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	-
11 business? 12 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	╁
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	1
	1
THE COURT: What was the name of your company;	
	╄
prospective Alternate Juror No. 2: Pennington, Marten,	╁
	1
15 and Associates, and Builder's Mortgage.	
16 THE COURT: Thank you.	╀
THE COURT: What is your religious preference?	╬
■ ■ ■ II · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	+
18 PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I was raised	╅
19 Lutheran.	
	+
THE COURT: Do you attend church regularly?	+
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I do but not	+
22 necessarily the Lutheran church.	\perp
THE COURT: How old are you, sir?	+
PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Fifty.	+
25 THE COURT: Are you married or single?	
	+
IV-23	+
	+
SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
76DBRALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION BEATTON (702) 386-0830 109 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0830	
THE STATE OF THE S	

					1
:				1	
:	1				
<u> </u>		٠.			
<u>ğ</u>			ı		
8JD04798	T				
		٠.,			
:		!	1	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I'm married.	
		1:		THE COURT: Is your wife employed?	
	j .	!	2	This cooker the Jose water company	
:			3	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
			. <u></u>		
			4	THE COURT: Where does she work and what are her	
		:	5	duties?	
	1	÷ .	, p		
	Ш	1	6	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: She works for	
	-	1 :	_	distance was a second of the interior design	
		-	7	Christopher Homes. She is the manager of their interior design	
			. 8	center.	
	1				
		*	9	THE COURT: And do you have any children?	
				PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: I do have. I have	
-			10	PROSPECTIVE ADTRACTATE CONCR. No. 2. 1 do 1000 - 1000	
	П		11	a daughter, 26, and a son, 21.	
:		:			
			12	THE COURT: Okay.	
		•	19	Why don't you change it now, Ed? Why don't you change it	
		:	: .	many domination and many many many many many many many many	
			14	now.	
			4.6	(m	
i		1	15	(Pause, colloquy not on the record)	
			16	THE COURT: We do need a new courthouse.	1
	:	+	. :		
	:::1	· ·	17	Are you acquainted with either of the Defendants or their	
		:	18	attorneys?	
	Î	÷.		Accorness	
			19	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No, sir.	
			20	THE COURT: Do you know anyone in the District	
		1.	21	Attorney's Office?	
	, ,				
			22	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No, sir.	
'			23	THE COURT: Did you recognize any of the persons whose	
	H			THE COURT; Did you recognize any or one persons and	
	-		24	names were given to you as possible witnesses in this case?	
-			0.5	THE PARTY OF THE P	
			25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No. sir.	
			1	IV-24	
				# v - v - z	
				SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
	. !	1		FEDERALLY AFFROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	
		ļį:		509 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0850	1
	1:	-	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u></u>
	1.5 - 1	i este			

: ::	1 ()	1		ı
8JD		<u>:</u> · .		
8JD0479				
)9	<u> </u>	; . ; :		
		1	THE COURT: In the State of Nevada, there are three	
1		2	possible forms of punishment that the jury may consider and then	
* ; ; ;	.; .;	3	select the one they believe is the most appropriate under the law	
		4	and facts of this case. Those three possible forms of punishment	
j D		<u> </u>	are: (a) the imposition of the death penalty; (b) life	
		ļ _. 8	imprisonment without the possibility of parole; and (c) life	
- -		7	imprisonment with the possibility of parole. Do you understand,	
2.5		. 8	eir?	
			PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
		÷	1	
		10	THE COURT: In your present state of mind, can you, if	
		1.1	selected as a juror, consider equally all three possible forms of	
		12	punishment and then select the one that you feel is most	
		13	appropriate?	
		14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
		15	THE COURT: Do you have any conscientious, moral or	
		16	religious objections to the imposition of the death penalty?	
1.		17	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No. sir.	
		18	THE COURT: Are you now involved in or have you ever	
		19	been involved in any law enforcement work?	
		20	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No, sir.	
1		21	THE COURT: Do you have any close friends or relatives	
		22	who are members of any law enforcement agency?	
	-	23	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: My next-door	
ļ		24	neighbor's son-in-law works for Nevada Highway Patrol.	
		25	THE COURT: And what's his name, sir?	
		<u> </u>		,
		i	SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.	
			FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SHRVICE	
			309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) \$86-0830	<u> </u>
*	-1-1-1	******		

	11	1 20			
		• !	<u> </u>	•	
8JD04800		. :			
4800			· !		
			•	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Vince Danglese	
			2	[phonetic].	
		. :	3	THE COURT: Does he discuss his cases with you?	
			· 4	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No, sir.	
		1 -	5	THE COURT: Is there anything about that relationship	
			6	that would cause you to have any biases for or against either	
	1		7		
			8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No, sir.	
			<u> </u>	THE COURT: Would you tend to give a police officer's	
			9		
		-	10		
			11	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No, Bir.	
			12	THE COURT:than anyone else who testifies merely	
			13	because they happen to be police officers?	
	1		14	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No. sir.	
			15	THE COURT: Have you ever served on a jury before?	
	1		16	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No, sir.	
	1		17	THE COURT: Have you ever been in military service?	
			18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: No, sir.	
			19	THE COURT: Have you ever been or anyone close to you	
			20	ever been a victim of a crime?	
	1.		21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.	
) 	22	THE COURT: Please explain, sir, and tell us when and	
	1.		23	where.	
			24		
	1	: : : 	25	killed his sister, my wife's niece, approximately 1982.	
				IV-26	
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
		i		SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC. PEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE	,
				309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 386-0810	
		1			

	1 -	[' · '	·		::		·		
						-11			
8			-:	•				<u> </u>	
8JD04801			:						
91			+				THE COURT: What state?		
	1	!			•	1			_
		·		•	<u>:</u>	2	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: In California.		
		;	4			3	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience and		
		! ·	. [4	relationship that would cause you to have biases for or against		
	+	:	:			5	either side in this case?		
	- 79	1			.:	8	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Not at this time,		_
	1		- !		-:	7	your Honor.		
						8	THE COURT: Would you mind explaining that?		_
	10 T	Ì				9	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Initially when we		
		1	; İ			10	started the proceedings earlier this week, I think I was blased		_
		4 4	;		•	11	to the concept of life imprisonment with the opportunity of		
		1.	:		1	12	parole. I was not close to the trial associated with my nephew,		
							and from hearing the proceedings this week I believe that I can		_
			- 1		•		base my decisions on the facts given here rather than any		
					,	15	preprejudice I may have had.		
			:		•	18	THE COURT: You telling me that you can now equally		_
		: - :	•			1,7	consider all three possible forms of punishment		
			:			18	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.		
	, -				· .	19	THE COURT:and then select the one that you feel is		
	1					20	most appropriate?		
					!	21	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.		
	1			•	• .	22	THE COURT: All right. If you were either of the		
			-			23	Defendants, would you want twelve people in your present state of		
			i.			24	mind to sit and judge your case?		
	i 		:	•		25	PROSPECTIVE ALTERNATE JUROR NO. 2: Yes, sir.		
	1	1			•				
				•			IV-27		_
							SOUTHWEST TRANSCRIPTS, INC.		İ
					٠.		FEDERALLY APPROVED TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE		
							309 ARNOLD STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89106 (702) 364-0830	+	_
			1			•	·		ı